



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL
TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI 2005–2010

RC-Specific Evaluation of LMPS – Logic, methodology, and philosophy of science

Seppo Saari & Antti Moilanen (Eds.)



Evaluation Panel: Humanities

INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL
TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI 2005–2010

RC-Specific Evaluation of LMPS – Logic, methodology, and philosophy of science

Seppo Saari & Antti Moilanen (Eds.)

**University of Helsinki
Administrative Publications 80/97
Evaluations
2012**

| |
|---|
| Publisher: University of Helsinki |
| Editors: Seppo Saari & Antti Moilanen |

| | |
|--|--|
| Title: International Evaluation of Research and Doctoral Training at the University of Helsinki 2005–2010 : RC-Specific Evaluation of LMPS – Logic, methodology, and philosophy of science | Type of publication: Evaluations |
| Summary: Researcher Community (RC) was a new concept of the participating unit in the evaluation. Participation in the evaluation was voluntary and the RCs had to choose one of the five characteristic categories to participate. Evaluation of the Researcher Community was based on the answers to the evaluation questions. In addition a list of publications and other activities were provided by the TUHAT system. The CWTS/Leiden University conducted analyses for 80 RCs and the Helsinki University Library for 66 RCs. Panellists, 49 and two special experts in five panels evaluated all the evaluation material as a whole and discussed the feedback for RC-specific reports in the panel meetings in Helsinki. The main part of this report is consisted of the feedback which is published as such in the report. Chapters in the report: 1. Background for the evaluation 2. Evaluation feedback for the Researcher Community 3. List of publications 4. List of activities 5. Bibliometric analyses The level of the RCs' success can be concluded from the written feedback together with the numeric evaluation of four evaluation questions and the category fitness. More conclusions of the success can be drawn based on the University-level report. | |
| RC-specific information: | |
| Main scientific field of research: Humanities | RC-specific keywords: proof, Hilbert's program, truth, explanation, intentionality, realism, cooperation, modelling, game theory, game-theoretical semantics, modal logic, early analytic philosophy, IF logic |
| Participation category: 1. Research of the participating community represents the international cutting edge in its field | |
| RC's responsible person: Sandu, Gabriel | |
| Keywords: Research Evaluation, Meta-evaluation, Doctoral Training, Bibliometric Analyses, Researcher Community | |

| | |
|--|---|
| Series title and number: University of Helsinki, Administrative Publications 80/97, Evaluations | |
| ISSN: 1795-5513 (Online) | ISBN: 978-952-10-7517-9 (PDF) |
| Total number of pages: 108 | Language: English |
| Additional information: Cover graphics: Päivi Talonpoika-Ukkonen Enquiries: seppo.o.saari@helsinki.fi | Internet address: http://www.helsinki.fi/julkaisut/aineisto/rc_evaluation_2012/hallinnon_julkaisuja_80_97_2012.pdf |

Contents

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Panel members | 1 |
| 1 Introduction to the Evaluation | 5 |
| 1.1 RC-specific evaluation reports | 5 |
| 1.2 Aims and objectives in the evaluation | 5 |
| 1.3 Evaluation method | 5 |
| 1.4 Implementation of the external evaluation | 6 |
| 1.5 Evaluation material | 7 |
| 1.6 Evaluation questions and material | 8 |
| 1.7 Evaluation criteria | 10 |
| 1.8 Timetable of the evaluation..... | 13 |
| 1.9 Evaluation feedback – consensus of the entire panel..... | 13 |
| 2 Evaluation feedback..... | 15 |
| 2.1 Focus and quality of the RC's research | 15 |
| 2.2 Practises and quality of doctoral training | 15 |
| 2.3 The societal impact of research and doctoral training..... | 16 |
| 2.4 International and national (incl. intersectoral) research collaboration and researcher mobility | 16 |
| 2.5 Operational conditions | 17 |
| 2.6 Leadership and management in the researcher community | 17 |
| 2.7 External competitive funding of the RC..... | 18 |
| 2.8 The RC's strategic action plan for 2011–2013 | 18 |
| 2.9 Evaluation of the category of the RC in the context of entity of the evaluation material (1-8) | 19 |
| 2.10 Short description of how the RC members contributed the compilation of the stage 2 material ... | 19 |
| 2.11 How the UH's focus areas are presented in the RC's research | 19 |
| 2.12 RC-specific main recommendations | 19 |
| 2.13 RC-specific conclusions..... | 19 |
| 3 Appendices | 21 |

Foreword

The evaluation of research and doctoral training is being carried out in the years 2010–2012 and will end in 2012. The steering group appointed by the Rector in January 2010 set the conditions for participating in the evaluation and prepared the Terms of Reference to present the evaluation procedure and criteria. The publications and other scientific activities included in the evaluation covered the years 2005–2010.

The participating unit in the evaluation was defined as a Researcher Community (RC). To obtain a critical mass with university-level impact, the number of members was set to range from 20 to 120. The RCs were required to contain researchers in all stages of their research career, from doctoral students to principal investigators (PIs). All in all, 136 Researcher Communities participated in this voluntary evaluation, 5857 persons in total, of whom 1131 were principal investigators. PIs were allowed to participate in two communities in certain cases, and 72 of them used this opportunity and participated in two RCs.

This evaluation enabled researchers to define RCs from the “bottom up” and across disciplines. The aim of the evaluation was not to assess individual performance but a community with shared aims and researcher-training activities. The RCs were able to choose among five different categories that characterised the status and main aims of their research. The steering group considered the process of applying to participate in the evaluation to be important, which lead to the establishment of these categories. In addition, providing a service for the RCs to enable them to benchmark their research at the global level was a main goal of the evaluation.

The data for the evaluation consisted of the RCs’ answers to evaluation questions on supplied e-forms and a compilation extracted from the TUHAT – Research Information System (RIS) on 12 April 2011. The compilation covered scientific and other publications as well as certain areas of scientific activities. During the process, the RCs were asked to check the list of publications and other scientific activities and make corrections if needed. These TUHAT compilations are public and available on the evaluation project sites of each RC in the TUHAT-RIS.

In addition to the e-form and TUHAT compilation, University of Leiden (CWTS) carried out bibliometric analyses from the articles included in the Web of Science (WoS). This was done on University and RC levels. In cases where the publication forums of the RC were clearly not represented by the WoS data, the Library of the University of Helsinki conducted a separate analysis of the publications. This was done for 66 RCs representing the humanities and social sciences.

The evaluation office also carried out an enquiry targeted to the supervisors and PhD candidates about the organisation of doctoral studies at the University of Helsinki. This and other documents describing the University and the Finnish higher education system were provided to the panellists.

The panel feedback for each RC is unique and presented as an entity. The first collective evaluation reports available for the whole panel were prepared in July–August 2011. The reports were accessible to all panel members via the electronic evaluation platform in August. Scoring from 1 to 5 was used to complement written feedback in association with evaluation questions 1–4 (scientific focus and quality, doctoral training, societal impact, cooperation) and in addition to the category evaluating the fitness for participation in the evaluation. Panellists used the international level as a point of comparison in the evaluation. Scoring was not expected to go along with a preset deviation.

Each of the draft reports were discussed and dealt with by the panel in meetings in Helsinki (from 11 September to 13 September or from 18 September to 20 September 2011). In these meetings the panels also examined the deviations among the scores and finalised the draft reports together.

The current RC-specific report deals shortly with the background of the evaluation and the terms of participation. The main evaluation feedback is provided in the evaluation report, organised according to the evaluation questions. The original material provided by the RCs for the panellists has been attached to these documents.

On behalf of the evaluation steering group and office, I sincerely wish to thank you warmly for your participation in this evaluation. The effort you made in submitting the data to TUHAT-RIS is gratefully acknowledged by the University. We wish that you find this panel feedback useful in many ways. The bibliometric profiles may open a new view on your publication forums and provide a perspective for discussion on your choice of forums. We especially hope that this evaluation report will help you in setting the future goals of your research.

Johanna Björkroth
Vice-Rector
Chair of the Steering Group of the Evaluation

Steering Group of the evaluation

Steering group, nominated by the Rector of the University, was responsible for the planning of the evaluation and its implementation having altogether 22 meetings between February 2010 and March 2012. They all represent the University of Helsinki.

Chair
Vice-Rector, professor **Johanna Björkroth**

Vice-Chair
Professor **Marja Airaksinen**

Chief Information Specialist, Dr **Maria Forsman**
Professor **Arto Mustajoki**
University Lecturer, Dr **Kirsi Pyhälä**
Director of Strategic Planning and Development, Dr **Ossi Tuomi**
Doctoral candidate, MSocSc **Jussi Vauhkonen**

Panel members

CHAIR

Professor Wim van den Doel

Contemporary history, history of European relations with the world beyond Europe
Leiden University, the Netherlands

VICE-CHAIR

Professor Kerstin Jonasson

Romance languages, linguistics
Uppsala University, Sweden

Professor Regina Bendix

European ethnology, scientific history of ethnography, folklore
University of Göttingen, Germany

Professor Paul Cobley

History, American studies, communication, semiotics
London Metropolitan University, Great Britain

Professor Troels Engberg-Pedersen¹

Theology, early Christian thought, ancient philosophy
University of Copenhagen, Denmark

Professor Erhard Hinrichs

Linguistics, language technology, infrastructures
Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen, Germany

Professor Jutta Scherrer

Intellectual and cultural history of Russia, history of ideologies
L'École des hautes études en sciences sociales (EHESS), France

Professor Klaus Tanner²

Theology, ethics
University of Heidelberg, Germany

Professor Pauline von Bonsdorff

Aesthetics, art education
University of Jyväskylä, Finland

The panel, independently, evaluated all the submitted material and was responsible for the feedback of the RC-specific reports. The panel members were asked to confirm whether they had any conflict of interests with the RCs. If this was the case, the panel members disqualified themselves in discussion and report writing.

Added expertise to the evaluation was contributed by the members from the other panels.

Experts from the Other Panels

Professor Caitlin Buck, from the Panel of Natural Sciences

Professor Allen Ketcham, from the Panel of Social Sciences

Professor Erno Lehtinen, from the Panel of Social Sciences

Professor Jan van Leeuwen, from the Panel of Natural Sciences

¹ Professor Engberg-Pedersen contributed in the report writing although was not able to take part in the meetings in Helsinki.

² Professor Tanner was involved in the discussions in Helsinki, but not in the pre-work and writing of the reports.

EVALUATION OFFICE

Dr Seppo Saari, Doc., Senior Adviser in Evaluation, was responsible for the entire evaluation, its planning and implementation and acted as an Editor-in-chief of the reports.

Dr Eeva Sievi, Doc., Adviser, was responsible for the registration and evaluation material compilations for the panellists. She worked in the evaluation office from August 2010 to July 2011.

MSocSc Paula Ranne, Planning Officer, was responsible for organising the panel meetings and all the other practical issues like agreements and fees and editing a part the RC-specific reports. She worked in the evaluation office from March 2011 to January 2012.

Mr Antti Moilanen, Project Secretary, was responsible for editing the reports. He worked in the evaluation office from January 2012 to April 2012.

TUHAT OFFICE

Provision of the publication and other scientific activity data

Mrs Aija Kaitera, Project Manager of TUHAT-RIS served the project ex officio providing the evaluation project with the updated information from TUHAT-RIS. The TUHAT office assisted in mapping the publications with CWTS/University of Leiden.

MA Liisa Ekebom, Assisting Officer, served in TUHAT-RIS updating the publications for the evaluation. She also assisted the UH/Library analyses.

BA Liisa Jäppinen, Assisting Officer, served in TUHAT-RIS updating the publications for the evaluation.

HELSINKI UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Provision of the publication analyses

Dr Maria Forsman, Chief Information Specialist in the Helsinki University Library, managed with her 10 colleagues the bibliometric analyses in humanities, social sciences and in other fields of sciences where CWTS analyses were not applicable.

Acronyms and abbreviations applied in the report

External competitive funding

AF - Academy of Finland
TEKES - Finnish Funding Agency for Technology and Innovation
EU - European Union
ERC - European Research Council
International and national foundations
FP7/6 etc. /Framework Programmes/Funding of European Commission

Evaluation marks

Outstanding (5)
Excellent (4)
Very Good (3)
Good (2)
Sufficient (1)

Abbreviations of Bibliometric Indicators

P - Number of publications
TCS - Total number of citations
MCS - Number of citations per publication, excluding self-citations
PNC - Percentage of uncited publications
MNCS - Field-normalized number of citations per publication
MNJS - Field-normalized average journal impact
THCP10 - Field-normalized proportion highly cited publications (top 10%)
INT_COV - Internal coverage, the average amount of references covered by the WoS
WoS - Thomson Reuters Web of Science Databases

Participation category

Category 1. The research of the participating community represents the international cutting edge in its field.
Category 2. The research of the participating community is of high quality, but the community in its present composition has yet to achieve strong international recognition or a clear break-through.
Category 3. The research of the participating community is distinct from mainstream research, and the special features of the research tradition in the field must be considered in the evaluation.
Category 4. The research of the participating community represents an innovative opening.
Category 5. The research of the participating community has a highly significant societal impact.

Research focus areas of the University of Helsinki

Focus area 1: The basic structure, materials and natural resources of the physical world
Focus area 2: The basic structure of life
Focus area 3: The changing environment – clean water
Focus area 4: The thinking and learning human being
Focus area 5: Welfare and safety
Focus area 6: Clinical research
Focus area 7: Precise reasoning
Focus area 8: Language and culture
Focus area 9: Social justice
Focus area 10: Globalisation and social change

1 Introduction to the Evaluation

1.1 RC-specific evaluation reports

The participants in the evaluation of research and doctoral training were Researcher Communities (hereafter referred to as the RC). The RC refers to the group of researchers who registered together in the evaluation of their research and doctoral training. Preconditions in forming RCs were stated in the Guidelines for the Participating Researcher Communities. The RCs defined themselves whether their compositions should be considered well-established or new.

It is essential to emphasise that the evaluation combines both meta-evaluation³ and traditional research assessment exercise and its focus is both on the research outcomes and procedures associated with research and doctoral training. The approach to the evaluation is enhancement-led where self-evaluation constituted the main information. The answers to the evaluation questions formed together with the information of publications and other scientific activities an entity that was to be reviewed as a whole.

The present evaluation recognizes and justifies the diversity of research practices and publication traditions. Traditional Research Assessment Exercises do not necessarily value high quality research with low volumes or research distinct from mainstream research. It is challenging to expose the diversity of research to fair comparison. To understand the essence of different research practices and to do justice to their diversity was one of the main challenges of the present evaluation method. Understanding the divergent starting points of the RCs demanded sensitivity from the evaluators.

1.2 Aims and objectives in the evaluation

The aims of the evaluation are as follows:

- to improve the level of research and doctoral training at the University of Helsinki and to raise their international profile in accordance with the University's strategic policies. The improvement of doctoral training should be compared to the University's policy.⁴
- to enhance the research conducted at the University by taking into account the diversity, originality, multidisciplinary nature, success and field-specificity,
- to recognize the conditions and prerequisites under which excellent, original and high-impact research is carried out,
- to offer the academic community the opportunity to receive topical and versatile international peer feedback,
- to better recognize the University's research potential.
- to exploit the University's TUHAT research information system to enable transparency of publishing activities and in the production of reliable, comparable data.

1.3 Evaluation method

The evaluation can be considered as an enhancement-led evaluation. Instead of ranking, the main aim is to provide useful information for the enhancement of research and doctoral training of the participating RCs. The comparison should take into account each field of science and acknowledge their special character.

³ The panellists did not read research reports or abstracts but instead, they evaluated answers to the evaluation questions, tables and compilations of publications, other scientific activities, bibliometrics or comparable analyses.

⁴ [Policies on doctoral degrees and other postgraduate degrees at the University of Helsinki](#).

The comparison produced information about the present status and factors that have lead to success. Also challenges in the operations and outcomes were recognized.

The evaluation approach has been designed to recognize better the significance and specific nature of researcher communities and research areas in the multidisciplinary top-level university. Furthermore, one of the aims of the evaluation is to bring to light those evaluation aspects that differ from the prevalent ones. Thus the views of various fields of research can be described and research arising from various starting points understood better. The doctoral training is integrated into the evaluation as a natural component related to research. Operational processes of doctoral training are being examined in the evaluation.

Five stages of the evaluation method were:

1. Registration – Stage 1
2. Self-evaluation – Stage 2
3. TUHAT⁵ compilations on publications and other scientific activities⁶
4. External evaluation
5. Public reporting

1.4 Implementation of the external evaluation

Five Evaluation Panels

Five evaluation panels consisted of independent, renowned and highly respected experts. The main domains of the panels are:

1. biological, agricultural and veterinary sciences
2. medicine, biomedicine and health sciences
3. natural sciences
4. humanities
5. social sciences

The University invited 10 renowned scientists to act as chairs or vice-chairs of the five panels based on the suggestions of faculties and independent institutes. Besides leading the work of the panel, an additional role of the chairs was to discuss with other panel chairs in order to adopt a broadly similar approach. The panel chairs and vice-chairs had a pre-meeting on 27 May 2011 in Amsterdam.

The panel compositions were nominated by the Rector of the University 27 April 2011. The participating RCs suggested the panel members. The total number of panel members was 50. The reason for a smaller number of panellists as compared to the previous evaluations was the character of the evaluation as a meta-evaluation. The panellists did not read research reports or abstracts but instead, they evaluated answers to the evaluation questions, tables and compilations of publications, other scientific activities, bibliometrics and comparable analyses.

The panel meetings were held in Helsinki:

- On 11–13 September 2011: (1) biological, agricultural and veterinary sciences, (2) medicine, biomedicine and health sciences and (3) natural sciences.
- On 18–20 September 2011: (4) humanities and (5) social sciences.

⁵ TUHAT (acronym) of Research Information System (RIS) of the University of Helsinki

⁶ Supervision of thesis, prizes and awards, editorial work and peer reviews, participation in committees, boards and networks and public appearances.

1.5 Evaluation material

The main material in the evaluation was the RCs' self-evaluations that were qualitative in character and allowed the RCs to choose what was important to mention or emphasise and what was left unmentioned.

The present evaluation is exceptional at least in the Finnish context because it is based on both the evaluation documentation (self-evaluation questions, publications and other scientific activities) and the bibliometric reports. All documents were delivered to the panellists for examination.

Traditional bibliometrics can be reasonably done mainly in medicine, biosciences and natural sciences when using the Web of Science database, for example. Bibliometrics, provided by CWTS/The Centre for Science and Technology Studies, University of Leiden, cover only the publications that include WoS identification in the TUHAT-RIS.

Traditional bibliometrics are seldom relevant in humanities and social sciences because the international comparable databases do not store every type of high quality research publications, such as books and monographs and scientific journals in other languages than English. The Helsinki University Library has done analysis to the RCs, if their publications were not well represented in the Web of Science databases (RCs should have at least 50 publications and internal coverage of publications more than 40%) – it meant 58 RCs. The bibliometric material for the evaluation panels was available in June 2011. The RC-specific bibliometric reports are attached at the end of each report.

The panels were provided with the evaluation material and all other necessary background information, such as the basic information about the University of Helsinki and the Finnish higher education system.

Evaluation material

1. Registration documents of the RCs for the background information
2. Self evaluation material – answers to the evaluation questions
3. Publications and other scientific activities based on the TUHAT RIS:
 - 3.1. statistics of publications
 - 3.2. list of publications
 - 3.3. statistics of other scientific activities
 - 3.4. list of other scientific activities
4. Bibliometrics and comparable analyses:
 - 4.1. Analyses of publications based on the verification of TUHAT-RIS publications with the Web of Science publications (CWTS/University of Leiden)
 - 4.2. Publication statistics analysed by the Helsinki University Library - mainly for humanities and social sciences
5. University level survey on doctoral training (August 2011)
6. University level analysis on publications 2005–2010 (August 2011) provided by CWTS/University of Leiden

Background material

University of Helsinki

- [Basic information about the University of the Helsinki](#)
- [The structure of doctoral training at the University of Helsinki](#)
- Previous evaluations of research at the University of Helsinki – links to the reports: [1998](#) and [2005](#)

The Finnish Universities/Research Institutes

- [Finnish University system](#)
- [Evaluation of the Finnish National Innovation System](#)
- [The State and Quality of Scientific Research in Finland. Publication of the Academy of Finland 9/09.](#)

The evaluation panels were provided also with other relevant material on request before the meetings in Helsinki.

1.6 Evaluation questions and material

The participating RCs answered the following evaluation questions which are presented according to the evaluation form. In addition, TUHAT RIS was used to provide the **additional material** as explained. For giving the feedback to the RCs, the panellists received the evaluation feedback form constructed in line with the evaluation questions:

1. Focus and quality of the RC's research

- Description of
 - the RC's research focus.
 - the quality of the RC's research (incl. key research questions and results)
 - the scientific significance of the RC's research in the research field(s)
 - Identification of the ways to strengthen the focus and improve the quality of the RC's research
- The additional material: TUHAT compilation of the RC's publications, analysis of the RC's publications data (provided by University of Leiden and the Helsinki University Library)
- A written feedback from the aspects of: scientific quality, scientific significance, societal impact, innovativeness
- Strengths
 - Areas of development
 - Other remarks
 - Recommendations

Numeric evaluation: OUTSTANDING (5), EXCELLENT (4), VERY GOOD (3), GOOD (2), SUFFICIENT (1)

2. Practises and quality of doctoral training

- Organising of the doctoral training in the RC. Description of the RC's principles for:
 - recruitment and selection of doctoral candidates
 - supervision of doctoral candidates
 - collaboration with faculties, departments/institutes, and potential graduate schools/doctoral programmes
 - good practises and quality assurance in doctoral training
 - assuring of good career perspectives for the doctoral candidates/fresh doctorates
 - Identification of the RC's strengths and challenges related to the practises and quality of doctoral training, and the actions planned for their development.
- The additional material: TUHAT compilation of the RC's other scientific activities/supervision of doctoral dissertations
- A written feedback from the aspects of: processes and good practices related to leadership and management

- Strengths
- Areas of development
- Other remarks
- Recommendations

Numeric evaluation: OUTSTANDING (5), EXCELLENT (4), VERY GOOD (3), GOOD (2), SUFFICIENT (1)

3. The societal impact of research and doctoral training

- Description on how the RC interacts with and contributes to the society (collaboration with public, private and/or 3rd sector).
 - Identification of the ways to strengthen the societal impact of the RC's research and doctoral training.
- The additional material: TUHAT compilation of the RC's other scientific activities.
- A written feedback from the aspects of: societal impact, national and international collaboration, innovativeness

- Strengths
- Areas of development
- Other remarks
- Recommendations

Numeric evaluation: OUTSTANDING (5), EXCELLENT (4), VERY GOOD (3), GOOD (2), SUFFICIENT (1)

4. International and national (incl. intersectoral) research collaboration and researcher mobility

- Description of
 - the RC's research collaborations and joint doctoral training activities
 - how the RC has promoted researcher mobility
- Identification of the RC's strengths and challenges related to research collaboration and researcher mobility, and the actions planned for their development.

A written feedback from the aspects of: scientific quality, national and international collaboration

- Strengths
- Areas of development
- Other remarks
- Recommendations

Numeric evaluation: OUTSTANDING (5), EXCELLENT (4), VERY GOOD (3), GOOD (2), SUFFICIENT (1)

5. Operational conditions

- Description of the operational conditions in the RC's research environment (e.g. research infrastructure, balance between research and teaching duties).
- Identification of the RC's strengths and challenges related to operational conditions, and the actions planned for their development.

A written feedback from the aspects of: processes and good practices related to leadership and management

- Strengths
- Areas of development
- Other remarks
- Recommendations

6. Leadership and management in the researcher community

- Description of
 - the execution and processes of leadership in the RC
 - how the management-related responsibilities and roles are distributed in the RC
 - how the leadership- and management-related processes support
 - high quality research
 - collaboration between principal investigators and other researchers in the RC
 - the RC's research focus
 - strengthening of the RC's know-how
- Identification of the RC's strengths and challenges related to leadership and management, and the actions planned for developing the processes

7. External competitive funding of the RC

- The RCs were asked to provide information of such external competitive funding, where:
 - the funding decisions have been made during 1.1.2005–31.12.2010, and
 - the administrator of the funding is/has been the University of Helsinki
- On the e-form the RCs were asked to provide:
 - 1) The relevant funding source(s) from a given list (Academy of Finland/Research Council, TEKES/The Finnish Funding Agency for Technology and Innovation , EU, ERC, foundations, other national funding organisations, other international funding organisations), and
 - 2) The total sum of funding which the organisation in question had decided to allocate to the RCs members during 1.1.2005–31.12.2010.

Competitive funding reported in the text is also to be considered when evaluating this point.

A written feedback from the aspects of: scientific quality, scientific significance, societal impact, innovativeness, future significance

- Strengths
- Areas of development
- Other remarks
- Recommendations

8. The RC's strategic action plan for 2011–2013

- RC's description of their future perspectives in relation to research and doctoral training.

A written feedback from the aspects of: scientific quality, scientific significance, societal Impact, processes and good practices related to leadership and management, national and international collaboration, innovativeness, future significance

- Strengths
- Areas of development

- Other remarks
- Recommendations

9. Evaluation of the category of the RC in the context of entity of the evaluation material (1-8)

The RC's fitness to the chosen participation category

A written feedback evaluating the RC's fitness to the chosen participation category

- Strengths
- Areas of development
- Other remarks
- Recommendations

Numeric evaluation: OUTSTANDING (5), EXCELLENT (4), VERY GOOD (3), GOOD (2), SUFFICIENT (1)

10. Short description of how the RC members contributed the compilation of the stage 2 material

Comments on the compilation of evaluation material

11. How the UH's focus areas are presented in the RC's research?

Comments if applicable

12. RC-specific main recommendations based on the previous questions 1-11

13. RC-specific conclusions

1.7 Evaluation criteria

The panellists were expected to give evaluative and analytical feedback to each evaluation question according to their aspects in order to describe and justify the quality of the submitted material. In addition, the evaluation feedback was asked to be pointed out the level of the performance according to the following classifications:

- | | |
|---------------|-----|
| ▪ outstanding | (5) |
| ▪ excellent | (4) |
| ▪ very good | (3) |
| ▪ good | (2) |
| ▪ sufficient | (1) |

Evaluation according to the criteria was to be made with thorough consideration of the entire evaluation material of the RC in question. Finally, in questions 1-4 and 9, the panellists were expected to classify their written feedback into one of the provided levels (the levels included respective descriptions, 'criteria'). Some panels used decimals in marks. The descriptive level was interpreted according to the integers and not rounding up the decimals by the editors.

Description of criteria levels

Question 1 – FOCUS AND QUALITY OF THE RC'S RESEARCH

Classification: Criteria (level of procedures and results)

Outstanding quality of procedures and results (5)

Outstandingly strong research, also from international perspective. Attracts great international interest with a wide impact, including publications in leading journals and/or monographs published by leading international publishing houses. The research has world leading qualities. The research focus, key research questions scientific significance, societal impact and innovativeness are of outstanding quality.

In cases where the research is of a national character and, in the judgement of the evaluators, should remain so, the concepts of "international attention" or "international impact" etc. in the grading criteria above may be replaced by "international comparability".

Operations and procedures are of outstanding quality, transparent and shared in the community. The improvement of research and other efforts are documented and operations and practices are in alignment with the documentation. The ambition to develop the community together is of outstanding quality.

Excellent quality of procedures and results (4)

Research of excellent quality. Typically published with great impact, also internationally. Without doubt, the research has a leading position in its field in Finland.

Operations and procedures are of excellent quality, transparent and shared in the community. The improvement of research and other efforts are documented and operations and practices are to large extent in alignment with the documentation. The ambition to develop the community together is of excellent quality.

Very good quality of procedures and results (3)

The research is of such very good quality that it attracts wide national and international attention.

Operations and procedures are of very good quality, transparent and shared in the community. The improvement of research and other efforts are documented and operations and practices are to large extent in alignment with the documentation. The ambition to develop the community together is of very good quality.

Good quality of procedures and results (2)

Good research attracting mainly national attention but possessing international potential, extraordinarily high relevance may motivate good research.

Operations and procedures are of good quality, shared occasionally in the community. The improvement of research and other efforts are occasionally documented and operations and practices are to large extent in alignment with the documentation. The ambition to develop the community together is of good quality.

Sufficient quality of procedures and results (1)

In some cases the research is insufficient and reports do not gain wide circulation or do not have national or international attention. Research activities should be revised.

Operations and procedures are of sufficient quality, shared occasionally in the community. The improvement of research and other efforts are occasionally documented and operations and practices are to some extent in alignment with the documentation. The ambition to develop the community together is of sufficient quality.

Question 2 – DOCTORAL TRAINING

Question 3 – SOCIETAL IMPACT

Question 4 – COLLABORATION

Classification: Criteria (level of procedures and results)

Outstanding quality of procedures and results (5)

Procedures are of outstanding quality, transparent and shared in the community. The practices and quality of doctoral training/societal impact/international and national collaboration/leadership and management are documented and operations and practices are in alignment with the documentation. The ambition to develop the community together is of outstanding quality. The procedures and results are regularly evaluated and the feedback has an effect on the planning.

Excellent quality of procedures and results (4)

Procedures are of excellent quality, transparent and shared in the community. The practices and quality of doctoral training/societal impact/international and national collaboration/leadership and management are documented and operations and practices are to large extent in alignment with the documentation. The ambition to develop the community together is of excellent quality. The procedures and outcomes are evaluated and the feedback has an effect on the planning.

Very good quality of procedures and results (3)

Procedures are of very good quality, transparent and shared in the community. The practices and quality of doctoral training/societal impact/international and national collaboration/leadership and

management are documented and operations and practices are to large extent in alignment with the documentation. The ambition to develop the community together is of very good quality.

Good quality of procedures and results (2)

Procedures are of good quality, shared occasionally in the community. The practices and quality of doctoral training/societal impact/international and national collaboration/leadership and management are documented and operations and practices are to large extent in alignment with the documentation. The ambition to develop the community together is of good quality.

Sufficient quality of procedures and results (1)

Procedures are of sufficient quality, transparent and shared in the community. The practices and quality of doctoral training/societal impact/international and national collaboration/leadership and management are occasionally documented and operations and practices are to some extent in alignment with the documentation. The ambition to develop the community together is of sufficient quality.

Question 9 – CATEGORY

Participation category – fitness for the category chosen

The choice and justification for the chosen category below should be reflected in the RC's responses to the evaluation questions 1–8.

1. *The research of the participating community represents the international cutting edge in its field.*
2. *The research of the participating community is of high quality, but the community in its present composition has yet to achieve strong international recognition or a clear break-through.*
3. *The research of the participating community is distinct from mainstream research, and the special features of the research tradition in the field must be considered in the evaluation.* The research is of high quality and has great significance and impact in its field. However, the generally used research evaluation methods do not necessarily shed sufficient light on the merits of the research.
4. *The research of the participating community represents an innovative opening.* A new opening can be an innovative combination of research fields, or it can be proven to have a special social, national or international demand or other significance. Even if the researcher community in its present composition has yet to obtain proof of international success, its members can produce convincing evidence of the high level of their previous research.
5. *The research of the participating community has a highly significant societal impact.* The participating researcher community is able to justify the high social significance of its research. The research may relate to national legislation, media visibility or participation in social debate, or other activities promoting social development and human welfare. In addition to having societal impact, the research must be of a high standard.

An example of outstanding fitness for category choice (5)⁷

The RC's representation and argumentation for the chosen category were convincing. The RC recognized its real capacity and apparent outcomes in a wider context to the research communities. The specific character of the RC was well-recognized and well stated in the responses. The RC fitted optimally for the category.

- Outstanding (5)
- Excellent (4)
- Very good (3)
- Good (2)
- Sufficient (1)

The above-mentioned definition of outstanding was only an example in order to assist the panellists in the positioning of the classification. There was no exact definition for the category fitness.

⁷ The panels discussed the category fitness and made the final conclusions of the interpretation of it.

1.8 Timetable of the evaluation

The main timetable of the evaluation:

- | | |
|--|-----------------------|
| 1. Registration | November 2010 |
| 2. Submission of self-evaluation materials | January–February 2011 |
| 3. External peer review | May–September 2011 |
| 4. Published reports | March–April 2012 |
| - University level public report | |
| - RC specific reports | |

The entire evaluation was implemented during the university's strategy period 2010–2012. The preliminary results were available for the planning of the following strategy period in late autumn 2011. The evaluation reports will be published in March/April 2012. More detailed time schedule is published in the University report.

1.9 Evaluation feedback – consensus of the entire panel

The panellists evaluated all the RC-specific material before the meetings in Helsinki and mailed the draft reports to the evaluation office. The latest interim versions were on-line available to all the panellists on the Wiki-sites. In September 2011, in Helsinki the panels discussed the material, revised the first draft reports and decided the final numeric evaluation. After the meetings in Helsinki, the panels continued working and finalised the reports before the end of November 2011. The final RC-specific reports are the consensus of the entire panel.

The evaluation reports were written by the panels independently. During the editing process, the evaluation office requested some clarifications from the panels when necessary. The tone and style in the reports were not harmonized in the editing process. All the reports follow the original texts written by the panels as far as it was possible.

The original evaluation material of the RCs, provided for the panellists is attached at the end of the report. It is essential to notice that the exported lists of publications and other scientific activities depend how the data was stored in the TUHAT-RIS by the RCs.

2 Evaluation feedback

2.1 Focus and quality of the RC's research

- *Description of*
 - *the RC's research focus*
 - *the quality of the RC's research (incl. key research questions and results)*
 - *the scientific significance of the RC's research in the research field(s)*
- *Identification of the ways to strengthen the focus and improve the quality of the RC's research*

ASPECTS: *Scientific quality, scientific significance, societal impact, innovativeness*

Strengths

The RC clearly shares common goals and epistemic values: the use of logic, conceptual analysis and close scrutiny of the practice of science in order to study foundational notions such as proof, truth, intentional action, cooperation, etc., with the ultimate goal of achieving a better understanding of scientific methods and explanations in their various forms. The RC houses internationally renowned lines of research.

Other remarks

The philosophical roots of the research community trace back to the two “founding fathers” of the analytic school of Finnish philosophy. Most of the senior researchers in the community have worked with one or both of these philosophers and continued their line of work. Does this mean no new lines of research have been developed?

Recommendations

The RC should think of enhancing external (EU-) funding.

Numeric evaluation: 4 (Excellent)

2.2 Practises and quality of doctoral training

- *Organising of the doctoral training in the RC. Description of the RC's principles for:*
 - *recruitment and selection of doctoral candidates*
 - *supervision of doctoral candidates*
 - *collaboration with faculties, departments/institutes, and potential graduate schools/doctoral programmes*
 - *good practises and quality assurance in doctoral training*
 - *assuring of good career perspectives for the doctoral candidates/fresh doctorates*
- *Identification of the RC's strengths and challenges related to the practises and quality of doctoral training, and the actions planned for their development.*
- *Additional material: TUHAT compilation of the RC's other scientific activities/supervision of doctoral dissertations*

ASPECTS: *Processes and good practices related to leadership and management*

Strengths

The RC has well developed procedures for the PhD-training. All entering doctoral students are required to draw up an individual research/study plan, which is checked and updated as the student advances in his or her studies. Periodic assessments of progress form an important part of quality assurance.

Research seminars arranged by the RC offer doctoral students an opportunity to present work in progress and to receive feedback from faculty as well as other students.

The RC strongly encourages doctoral students to develop professional skills, and to build up profiles that would ideally fit a number of different career paths.

Areas of development

Each student is assigned a personal supervisor, who oversees the quality of the work produced by the student. Fortunately, the RC will develop its practices of supervision by introducing so called supervision panels: each doctoral student will be assigned a supervision committee of 3-5 members, each of whom have different areas of expertise. This is an important improvement.

Other remarks

The evaluation material does not give insights in the number of Ph.D.-students, their success/drop out rate and the amount of time the average Ph.D.-student take to finish his/her thesis.

Numeric evaluation: 3 (Very good)

2.3 The societal impact of research and doctoral training

- *Description on how the RC interacts with and contributes to the society (collaboration with public, private and/or 3rd sector).*
- *Identification of the ways to strengthen the societal impact of the RC's research and doctoral training.*
- *Additional material: TUHAT compilation of the RC's other scientific activities.*

ASPECTS: Societal impact, national and international collaboration, innovativeness

Strengths

Most of the research conducted within the RC is in an important sense basic research. The RC is well aware that it has play an important role in the wider academic and intellectual life in Finland. Members of the RC have contributed to the public understanding of science via popular science books, radio programmes, interviews and public addresses.

The research of the RC has produced novel insights into managing and assessing interdisciplinary research, e.g., in clarifying the potential relevance of biological knowledge to the social sciences, thus identifying much-needed criteria for research funding in this area.

Areas of development

One can only fully support the RC's ambition to be more active in the future in initiating public debates, and proposing discussion themes which have far reaching consequences for the understanding of the significance of scientific methodology and rationality.

Numeric evaluation: 4 (Excellent)

2.4 International and national (incl. intersectoral) research collaboration and researcher mobility

- *Description of*
 - *the RC's research collaborations and joint doctoral training activities*
 - *how the RC has promoted researcher mobility*
- *Identification of the RC's strengths and challenges related to research collaboration and researcher mobility, and the actions planned for their development.*

ASPECTS: Scientific quality, national and international collaboration

Strengths

The RC has well established links with international top institutions. The RC promotes researcher mobility by maintaining and strengthening their cooperation network, by organizing short visits for the exchange and the disseminating of research results, and by organizing high profile, interdisciplinary research conferences and workshops.

Areas of development

The RC should be more active in attracting funding for their international collaboration (EU: Marie Curie Funding)

Recommendations

See above.

Numeric evaluation: 4 (Excellent)

2.5 Operational conditions

- *Description of the operational conditions in the RC's research environment (e.g. research infrastructure, balance between research and teaching duties).*
- *Identification of the RC's strengths and challenges related to operational conditions, and the actions planned for their development.*

ASPECTS: Processes and good practices related to leadership and management

Strengths

All those affiliated with the University of Helsinki are located in the 5th and 6th floors of one of the University's buildings. This allows for various forms of close cooperation, such as arranging joint courses, seminars and research meetings, as well as engaging in formal and informal discussions with peers.

Other remarks

The RC mentions the university reform, along with various other administrative practices recently adopted, as a cause for an increasing administrative burden on those belonging to permanent faculty. However, no strategy is suggested to adapt to the changing environment.

2.6 Leadership and management in the researcher community

- *Description of*
 - *the execution and processes of leadership in the RC*
 - *how the management-related responsibilities and roles are distributed in the RC*
 - *how the leadership- and management-related processes support*
 - *high quality research*
 - *collaboration between principal investigators and other researchers in the RC*
 - *the RC's research focus*
 - *strengthening of the RC's know-how*
- *Identification of the RC's strengths and challenges related to leadership and management, and the actions planned for developing the processes*

ASPECTS: Processes and good practices related to leadership and management

Strengths

The structure of leadership and management within the RC is informal, which seems to work well for the RC.

2.7 External competitive funding of the RC

- *The RCs were asked to provide information of such external competitive funding, where:*
 - *the funding decisions have been made during 1.1.2005–31.12.2010, and*
 - *the administrator of the funding is/has been the University of Helsinki*
- *On the e-form the RCs were asked to provide:*
 - 1) *The relevant funding source(s) from a given list (Academy of Finland/Research Council, TEKES/The Finnish Funding Agency for Technology and Innovation, EU, ERC, foundations, other national funding organisations, other international funding organizations), and*
 - 2) *The total sum of funding which the organisation in question had decided to allocate to the RCs members during 1.1.2005–31.12.2010.*

Competitive funding reported in the text is also to be considered when evaluating this point.

ASPECTS: Scientific quality, scientific significance, societal impact, innovativeness and future significance

Strengths

In the period under question, the RC has managed to gain an impressive amount of funds.

Areas of development

Room for improvement is available, especially on the European level (Marie Curie and ERC).

Recommendations

See above.

2.8 The RC's strategic action plan for 2011–2013

- *RC's description of their future perspectives in relation to research and doctoral training.*

ASPECTS: Scientific quality, scientific significance, societal Impact, processes and good practices related to leadership and management, national and international collaboration, innovativeness, future significance

Strengths

The RC has clearly defined what it wants to improve. The RC has set realistic goals.

Areas of development

The RC is well aware that it should explore new avenues of funding (including ESF and ERC funding), and that it has to strengthen co-operation with Aalto University as well as seek ERC and TEKES funding. The RC will make an effort to attract international visitors of high caliber via the FiDiPro programme, as well as to strengthen its cooperation with HIST and the rest of the science studies community in Finland.

The RC will develop its practices of supervision by introducing so called supervision panels: each doctoral student will be assigned a supervision committee of 3-5 members, each of whom have different areas of expertise. This is an important improvement.

Recommendations

The plans of the RC on a European level should become more concrete.

2.9 Evaluation of the category of the RC in the context of entity of the evaluation material (1-8)

The RC's fitness to the chosen participation category.

Category 1. The research of the participating community represents the international cutting edge in its field.

Other remarks

The panel is not very happy with the 5 participation categories, which does not seem to take into account the existence of high quality, solid research based on long traditions and well established research lines. The RC has chosen a category that reflects its ambitions, but according to the panel it goes too far to describe the research of the RC as "cutting edge". The research of the RC is undoubtedly of high quality, but also a result of a well established research line. One can sympathize with the RC for having no other option than to place itself in category 1, but it does not reflect its true position.

Numeric evaluation: 4 (Excellent)

2.10 Short description of how the RC members contributed the compilation of the stage 2 material

Other remarks

Each of the items has been circulated among the principal investigators of each main subgroup of the RC, who have provided the appropriate inputs concerning their group. The responsible person of the research community has then compiled all the contributions into one single document per item and sent it back for comments and approval by the principal investigators. The final document was compiled after several such rounds.

2.11 How the UH's focus areas are presented in the RC's research

Focus area 4: The thinking and learning human being

2.12 RC-specific main recommendations

See above.

2.13 RC-specific conclusions

See above.

3 Appendices

A. Original evaluation material

- a. Registration material – Stage 1
- b. Answers to evaluation questions – Stage 2
- c. List of publications
- d. List of other scientific activities

B. Bibliometric analyses

- a. Analysis provided by CWTS/University of Leiden
- b. Analysis provided by Helsinki University Library (66 RCs)



International evaluation of research and doctoral training
at the University of Helsinki 2005-2010

RC-SPECIFIC MATERIAL FOR THE PEER REVIEW

NAME OF THE RESEARCHER COMMUNITY:
Logic, methodology, and philosophy of science (LMPS)

LEADER OF THE RESEARCHER COMMUNITY:
Professor Gabriel Sandu, Theoretical Philosophy, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture
and Art Studies

RC-SPECIFIC MATERIAL FOR THE PEER REVIEW:

- Material submitted by the RC at stages 1 and 2 of the evaluation
 - STAGE 1 material: RC's registration form (incl. list of RC participants in an excel table)
 - STAGE 2 material: RC's answers to evaluation questions
- TUHAT compilations of the RC members' publications 1.1.2005-31.12.2010
- TUHAT compilations of the RC members' other scientific activities 1.1.2005-31.12.2010
- UH Library analysis of publications data 1.1.2005-31.12.2010 – results of UH Library analysis will be available by the end of June 2011

NB! Since Web of Science(WoS)-based bibliometrics does not provide representative results for most RCs representing humanities, social sciences and computer sciences, the publications of these RCs will be analyzed by the UH Library (results available by the end of June, 2011)



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 1 MATERIAL (registration form)

1 RESPONSIBLE PERSON

Name: Sandu, Gabriel

E-mail:

Phone: 0504154810

Affiliation: University of Helsinki

Street address: Unioninkatu 40 A

2 DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTICIPATING RESEARCHER COMMUNITY (RC)

Name of the participating RC (max. 30 characters): Logic, methodology, and philosophy of science

Acronym for the participating RC (max. 10 characters): LMPS

Description of the operational basis in 2005-2010 (eg. research collaboration, joint doctoral training activities) on which the RC was formed (MAX. 2200 characters with spaces): The research community shares common goals and epistemic values: the use of logic, conceptual analysis and close scrutiny of the practice of science in order to study foundational notions such as proof, truth, intentional action, cooperation, etc., with the ultimate goal of achieving a better understanding of scientific methods and explanations in their various forms.

The philosophical roots of the research community trace back to the two "founding fathers" of the analytic school of Finnish philosophy, philosophers G.H. von Wright and Jaakko Hintikka. Most of the senior researchers in the community have worked with one or both of these philosophers and continued their line of work.

The following division of labour has developed over the years among the members of the research community.

- The logic group in theoretical philosophy and filosofi splits into three sub-divisions: (i) proof theory, (ii) logic and philosophy of language, and (iii) early analytic philosophy. The group runs a research seminar, where original results are presented by young researchers and top national and international scholars. The seminar also serves as a forum for training local doctoral students, as well for hosting a broad range of visitors, students and advanced scholars (ERASMUS, CIMO, bilateral agreements), who come from abroad.
- The philosophy of science group in theoretical and practical philosophy centers around three projects: Trends and Tensions in Intellectual Integration (www.helsinki.fi/tint), Models and Mechanisms and Collective Intentionality. This group has its own research seminar, periodical coordination meetings, and



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 1 MATERIAL (registration form)

a joint intranet workspace. The group routinely organizes workshops and conferences (see www.helsinki.fi/tint/events), and is now shortlisted as one of the Centres of Excellence by the Academy of Finland.

There is substantive and active cooperation between the different sub-divisions identified above: joint publications, co-supervised doctoral dissertations and joint projects involving senior researchers. The students enrolled in the programme attend seminars organized by each group along with members of the faculty.

3 SCIENTIFIC FIELDS OF THE RC

Main scientific field of the RC's research: humanities

RC's scientific subfield 1: Philosophy

RC's scientific subfield 2: History and Philosophy of Science

RC's scientific subfield 3: Social Sciences, Interdisciplinary

RC's scientific subfield 4: Language and Linguistics Theory

Other, if not in the list: Logic, philosophy of logic, foundations of mathematics, game-theory, philosophy of economics

4 RC'S PARTICIPATION CATEGORY

Participation category: 1. Research of the participating community represents the international cutting edge in its field

Justification for the selected participation category (MAX. 2200 characters with spaces): Logic Negri and von Plato have published a well-known book Structural Proof Theory (Cambridge UP 2001; paperback 2008) and a new book Proof Analysis: A Contribution to Hilbert's Last Problem (Cambridge UP 2011, in press), and several dozen articles in leading logical journals. Their doctoral students have published results in first-tier journals and important conference proceedings. The research programme initiated by Sandu is synthesized in Independence-Friendly Logic: A Game-Theoretic Approach (Cambridge UP, 2011, in press). Sandu has been the Director of Research at CNRS (IHPST-Paris), and is presently an associated partner in the CR project LINT funded by ESF (<http://www.iilc.uva.nl/lint/people.php>). He is the area editor for logic and mathematics of the journal Synthese. The other senior members of the group, Pietarinen and Raatikainen, have a very strong international publication record.

Philosophy of science

Uskali Mäki is presently an Academy Professor at the Academy of Finland. He is a founding member of the Executive Board and the former Chairperson of the International Network for Economic Method; the former editor of the Journal of Economic Methodology; a member in the editorial boards of eight international journals, and the editor of various anthologies and handbooks in philosophy of economics (from Cambridge and Oxford UP). Raimo Tuomela is the editor-in-chief of the academic book series Studies



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 1 MATERIAL (registration form)

in the Philosophy of Sociality (Springer) as well as a member of the editorial boards of several journals and book series. Tuomela has published numerous books including *The Philosophy of Sociality: The Shared Point of View* (Oxford UP, 2007). Matti Sintonen is the director of several Nordic and Finnish research projects, which have resulted in the creation of a strong research environment. These projects overlap with Mäki's project TINT, forming a larger consortium which has established itself as an internationally highly regarded research centre in the philosophy of social sciences. Its members have published on scientific explanation, mechanisms, modelling, simulation and social ontology in all the top journals in philosophy of science.

5 DESCRIPTION OF THE RC'S RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING

Public description of the RC's research and doctoral training (MAX. 2200 characters with spaces): 1. Logic

1.1. Proof theory

There are two principal investigators, Prof. Jan von Plato and Dr. Sara Negri. Negri has been active in the field of philosophical logic (modal, tense, and epistemic logic), and has developed a generally recognized approach of her own which has led to joint work with several doctoral students. Von Plato has worked extensively on the development of logic and foundations. These results have inspired many doctoral students (Kanckos, von Boguslawski, Hakli, Boretti, Mafezzoli).

1.2. Logic, philosophy of language, and early analytic philosophy

There are several principal investigators, Prof. Ilkka Niiniluoto, Prof. Ahti-Veikko Pietarinen, Prof. Gabriel Sandu, and Doc. Panu Raatikainen. They have worked on issues related to logical semantics, logic and games, and truth and inductive logic in their systematic and historical connections. (Other members include: Aarnio, Holm, Hämäri, Keinänen, Kuusela, Pantsar, Tulenheimo.) This work bears strong connections to the work done in history of logic and early analytic philosophy (Korhonen, Hartimo, Appelqvist, Nurmi, Roinila). Sandu's recent work on probabilistic logic, and Niiniluoto's work on scientific realism, also has substantial points of contact with (2).

2. Philosophy of Science

There are several principal investigators forming a closely interacting research group. Academy Professor Uskali Mäki leads TINT (Trends and Tensions in Intellectual Integration) which investigates interdisciplinarity-related issues in philosophy of science, cross-disciplinary use of models, and the extent to which unity of science can be seen as an epistemic virtue (Kuorikoski, Lehtinen, Marchionni, Pöyhönen and Ylikoski). Prof. Matti Sintonen's research project Modeling Mechanisms brings together two currents in recent philosophy of science: the nature and role of models and simulations in science, and the revived interest in mechanisms as a pattern of explanation (Knuuttila, Mansnerus, Raerinne and Rusanen). Prof. (emeritus) Raimo Tuomela directs research (Hakli, Miller, Mäkelä, Laitinen, Salmela) on collective intentionality and its applications to social scientific research.

Significance of the RC's research and doctoral training for the University of Helsinki (MAX. 2200 characters with spaces): The logic group in the consortium has attracted a number of internationally



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 1 MATERIAL (registration form)

distinguished scholars who come to present and exchange results in the logic seminar. The group receives visitors from abroad, students and advanced scholars (Boretti, Mafezzoli, Naibo, Dyckhoff), who stay in Helsinki for extensive periods of time to work with the members of the logic group. The group is hosting two research projects (by von Plato and Sandu), two senior research positions (Negri, Raatikainen), and three junior research positions (Korhonen, Hartimo, Appelqvist). Two new research positions will open on January 1, 2011 (Tahko, Roinila). The projects, funded by the Academy of Finland, bring a substantive amount of external funding to the University.

The philosophy of science group has attracted a considerable amount of funding from the Academy of Finland in the form of a variety of research projects and a senior research position (Ylikoski).

Prof. Sintonen has served as a director of a number of Nordic and Finnish research groups, which has created a strong research environment, the institutional outcome of which has been the establishment of EPSA (European Philosophy of Science Association) in Helsinki in 2006. Since the appointment of Uskali Mäki to an Academy Professorship, Sintonen's research groups have merged with Mäki's TINT project into a POS/TINT consortium. The consortium has attracted many visiting doctoral students from leading philosophy of science units (EIPPE, LSE, Chicago, UVA), and is now short-listed for a status of a Centre of Excellence of the Academy of Finland, which would considerably boost the research status (and funding) of the University. The consortium will host the INEM 2011 and Models and Simulations 2012 meetings.

Keywords: proof, Hilbert's program, truth, explanation, intentionality, realism, cooperation, modelling, game theory, game-theoretical semantics, modal logic, early analytic philosophy, IF logic.

6 QUALITY OF RC'S RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING

Justified estimate of the quality of the RC's research and doctoral training at national and international level during 2005-2010 (MAX. 2200 characters with spaces): The research of the RC is of the highest quality. The principal investigators have published monographs and anthologies with, e.g., Cambridge and Oxford UP, which are widely considered to be the best in the field. Most of the research personnel have publications in category A (ERIH) journals. Doctoral training is efficient: although it lacks the resources of the PhD programmes of larger institutions, PhD candidates have been consistently awarded very high grades.

Comments on how the RC's scientific productivity and doctoral training should be evaluated (MAX. 2200 characters with spaces): RC's primary aim is to publish in top international peer-reviewed philosophy journals. We suggest following the journal ranking of the European Reference Index for

Humanities in conducting the evaluation. In evaluating PhD training, the high academic standard and the large scope of typical Finnish PhD theses should be taken into account when evaluating the turnover rate.

Scientific contributions in the form of monographs, handbook and anthology chapters are standard in philosophy but the general method of metrics does not always tell their significance. Alternative methods of evaluation like interviews by a panel committee would be more appropriate in this case. This method would be also more appropriate for evaluating contributions in languages other than English.

LIST OF RC MEMBERS

| NAME OF THE RESEARCHER COMMUNITY: | | | LMPS | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| RC-LEADER | | | G. Sandu | | |
| CATEGORY | | | 1 | | |
| | Last name | First name | PI-status (TUHAT, 29.11.2010) | Title of research and teaching personnel | Affiliation |
| 1 | Aarnio | Ville | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 2 | Appelqvist | Hanne | x | Postdoctoral Researcher | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 3 | Aydinonat | Emrah | | Postdoctoral Researcher | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 4 | Grüne-Yanoff | Till | | Senior researcher | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 5 | Hakli | Raul | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 6 | Hartimo | Mirja | x | Postdoctoral Researcher | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 7 | Hämäri | Severi | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 8 | Kanckos | Annika | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 9 | Keinänen | Markku | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 10 | Knuutila | Tarja | | Senior researcher | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 11 | Kokkonen | Tomi | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 12 | Korhonen | Anssi | | University researcher | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 13 | Koskinen | Inkeri | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 14 | Kuorikoski | Jaakko | | Postdoctoral Researcher | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 15 | Kuusela | Antti | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 16 | Laitinen | Arto | x | Postdoctoral Researcher | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 17 | Lammenranta | Markus | x | University Lecturer | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 18 | Lanteri | Alessandro | | Postdoctoral Researcher | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 19 | Lehtinen | Aki | | Postdoctoral Researcher | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 20 | Maffeioli | Paolo | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 21 | Mansnerus | Erika | | British Academy Fellow | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 22 | Marchionni | Caterina | | Senior researcher | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 23 | Miller | Kaarlo | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 24 | Mäkelä | Pekka | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 25 | Mäki | Uskali | x | Professor | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 26 | Naibo | Alberto | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 27 | Negri | Sara | x | Senior Researcher | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 28 | Niiniluoto | Illka | x | Professor | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 29 | Nurmi | Elina | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 30 | Pantsar | Markus | | Postdoctoral Researcher | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 31 | Pernu | Tuomas | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 32 | Pietarinen | Ahti-Veikko | x | Professor | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| 33 | Pihlström | Sami | x | Professor | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 34 | Pylkkänen | Paavo | | University Lecturer | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 35 | Pöyhönen | Samuli | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 36 | Raatikainen | Panu | x | Senior Researcher | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 37 | Raerinne | Jani | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 38 | Rios | Diego | | Senior researcher | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 39 | Ronzitti | Giuseppina | | Postdoctoral researcher | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 40 | Rusanen | Anna-Mari | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 41 | Salmela | Mikko | x | Postdoctoral Researcher | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 42 | Sandu | Gabriel | x | Professor | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 43 | Sintonen | Matti | x | Professor | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 44 | Styrman | Avril | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 45 | Tulenheimo | Tero | | Postdoctoral Researcher | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 46 | Tuomela | Raimo | x | Professor | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |
| 47 | von Boguslawski | Michael | | Doctoral candidate | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 48 | Von Plato | Jan | x | Professor | Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies |
| 49 | Ylikoski | Petri | | Senior Researcher | Faculty of Social Studies, Department of Political and Economic Studies |



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 2 MATERIAL

BACKGROUND INFORMATION

Name of the RC's responsible person: Sandu, Gabriel

E-mail of the RC's responsible person:

Name and acronym of the participating RC: Logic, methodology, and philosophy of science, LMPS

The RC's research represents the following key focus area of UH: 4. Ajatteleva ja oppива ihminen – The thinking and learning human being

Comments for selecting/not selecting the key focus area: This is a project in systematic, scientific philosophy with an emphasis on methodological aspects and the use of logical tools for the understanding of human rationality and interaction. It fits under the key focus areas 4, 7 and 9.

1 FOCUS AND QUALITY OF RC'S RESEARCH (MAX. 8800 CHARACTERS WITH SPACES)

- **Description of the RC's research focus, the quality of the RC's research (incl. key research questions and results) and the scientific significance of the RC's research for the research field(s).**

1. Logic and proof theory

The group's main investigators are Docent Sara Negri and Professor Jan von Plato who work on proof theory, one of the central areas of logic with a strong tradition in philosophy departments in Scandinavia.

They have launched an internationally renowned line of research known as the method of proof analysis in which axiomatic systems encountered in mathematical and philosophical logic are converted into systems of rules by which proof systems for pure logic are extended. Negri's results lead to a "labelled" proof-theoretical calculus with applications to such topics as modal logic, tense logic, epistemic logic, and the logic of collective attitudes such as group belief and group acceptance. Von Plato has worked on the application of proof analysis to more traditional parts of logic and foundations of mathematics, such as geometry and arithmetic. He has succeeded in completely analyzing the combinatorial possibilities inherent in axiomatizations of some parts of elementary geometry. His work has been continued by Andrea Meinander (doctoral student) and Annika Kanckos (doctoral thesis submitted).

Von Plato has also conducted and supervised historically and philosophically oriented studies, especially on two central figures in logic: Gentzen and Skolem. He has two forthcoming books: "Proof Analysis: A Contribution to Hilbert's Last Problem" with Sara Negri (Cambridge University Press), and "Logical Reasoning: First Principles and Deductive Machinery".

Doctoral training: Bianca Boretti 2007; Raul Hakli 2010 (joint); Annika Knackos (has submitted). Doctoral students: Michael von Boguslawski.

2. Logic, philosophy of language, early analytic philosophy and history of philosophy

The main investigators in this group are Professor Gabriel Sandu (also a Professor of Philosophy, Paris 1, Sorbonne, 2008-9 ; Director of Research, CNRS, 2004-8), Professor Ahti-Veikko Pietarinen, and Associate Professors Panu Raatikainen and Markus Lammenranta.

Sandu's research builds on the pioneering work of Jaakko Hintikka on the applications of game-theoretical methods to the study of logical notions (truth) that has resulted in a new logical framework (IF logic), which has stimulated several recent developments in logic and foundations of mathematics.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 2 MATERIAL

The main results are collected in Mann, Sandu & Sevenster, "Independence-Friendly Logic: A Game-Theoretic Approach" (2011, CUP).

The work of Hintikka and Sandu has been continued by a number of former and current students. Pietarinen has applied the results to quantification in natural language and to the reinterpretation of Charles Peirce's work in logic; Raatikainen has focused on the study of truth, meaning and reference; Tulenheimo (postdoc, 2005-8) has studied the applications of IF logic to modalities. Others currently involved in this line of research are Pantsar (postdoc, 2010-11), Hämäri and Aarnio (doctoral students). The research of Markus Lammenranta in analytic epistemology (scepticism, contextualism) has important contact points with the work done in this tradition.

The logic branch has substantive interactions with a group of younger researchers working in the history of analytic philosophy. This group includes four principal investigators, Hanne Appelqvist (Kant and Wittgenstein), Mirja Hartimo (Husserl's philosophy of mathematics), Anssi Korhonen (Russell), Markku Roinila (Leibniz); and the investigator Elina Nurmi (Frege). Appelqvist, Hartimo, and Nurmi have been trained in top American universities. Publications in this branch include a forthcoming book "Logic as the Universal Science: Bertrand Russell's Early Logicism and Its Philosophical Background" (Palgrave MacMillan) by Korhonen.

Doctoral training: Markku Keinänen (2005); Anssi Korhonen (2008); Markus Pantsar (2009); Antti Kuusela (2010); Ari Peuhu (approved for defence); Francesca Poggiolesi (Paris 1, 2008); Carlo Proietti (Paris 1, 2008); Aranzazu San Gines Ruiz (Paris 1, 2009). Doctoral students: Severi Hämäri; Ville Aarnio; Julien Boyer (Paris 1); Avril Styman; Lauri Järvinen.

3. Methodology and Philosophy of Science

3.1. Methodology and philosophy of social action

The leader of this group is Raimo Tuomela, Professor Emeritus at the Department of Political and Economic Studies. He is the Editor-in-Chief of the academic book series "Studies in the Philosophy of Sociality" (Springer), and one of the leading contributors to the study of collective intentionality. Tuomela's project has studied the nature, general conditions and consequences of human sociality. Its major aim is to develop a comprehensive theory of human sociality and cooperation that is supported by, and also ties together, recent empirical studies, which show that people cooperate much more, especially in collective action dilemma situations, than standard rational choice theory predicts. The theory makes important use of group notions and "we-thinking" and thereby challenges the individualistic paradigm currently dominating the social sciences. The project has delivered a series of detailed analyses and arguments concerning conceptual issues in sociality studies which form a substantial, specialized contribution to the investigation of cooperation, collective intentionality, trust, and the evolution of human sociality.

Besides Tuomela, other principal investigators in the group are Mikko Salmela whose work focuses on collective emotions, and Arto Laitinen who works on recognition, solidarity, and social ontology.

Doctoral training: Maj Tuomela (2006); Antti Saaristo (2007, LSE); Antti Kauppinen (2008); Raul Hakli (2010, joint supervision with Sara Negri). Doctoral students: Pekka Mäkelä.

3.2. Methodology and philosophy of science

The research of this group is organized around two overlapping projects in philosophy of science, philosophy of social sciences (especially economics), and philosophy of biology.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 2 MATERIAL

Prof. Matti Sintonen's project Causation and Explanation in Biology and the Human Sciences explores the interface of biology and human sciences. Members of the project (Tomi Kokkonen, Jaakko Kuorikoski, Petri Ylikoski) have studied the interface between explanation in biology, especially evolutionary theory, and explanation in the social sciences, evolutionary psychology and economics, as well theories of cultural evolution. This work has been recently continued by Mansnerus, Knuutila, Rusanen and Raerinne.

Academy Professor Uskali Mäki's project TINT focuses on model-based reasoning within and around the social sciences. Mäki's work on the analysis of false idealizing modeling assumptions in economic models from a realist perspective constitutes standard reference work. Mäki collaborates with a group of younger researchers (Knuutila, Kuorikoski, Lehtinen, Marchionni, Grüne-Yanoff) who have published extensively on various aspects of modelling and simulations, their cognitive role and epistemic impact, with an eye on foundational issues in social sciences and game-theory.

Other prominent members of this group include one of the leading proponents of critical scientific realism, Ilkka Niiniluoto (now Chancellor of the University); and Sami Pihlström (now the director of the Helsinki Collegium of Advanced Studies), who has worked on the relationship between pragmatism and realism.

Doctoral training: Tarja Knuutila (2005); Erika Mansnerus (2006); Sami Paavola (2006); Maj Tuomela (2006); Harri Sahavirta (2006); Aki Lehtinen (Rotterdam, 2009); Antti Saaristo (2007, LSE); Antti Kauppinen (2008); Jakke Holvas (2009); Jaakko Kuorikoski (2010); Jani Raerinne (defending on March 2, 2011).

Doct

- **Ways to strengthen the focus and improve the quality of the RC's research.**

Research contracts are often very short. This makes it difficult to attract first-rate international researchers to work in Finland. The RC will try to pursue funding schemes which make it more attractive for top international researchers to join the group for longer periods.

The RC has also attracted a number of visiting students interested to pursue doctoral studies at the University of Helsinki. It is desirable that some scheme be developed in the future to allow for joint doctoral studies between different universities. That would also make the recruitment of doctoral students more competitive. Both measures are liable to contribute to the improvement of the quality of the RC's research and to its dissemination.

2 PRACTISES AND QUALITY OF DOCTORAL TRAINING (MAX. 8800 CHARACTERS WITH SPACES)

- How is doctoral training organised in the RC? Description of the RC's principles for recruitment and selection of doctoral candidates, supervision of doctoral candidates, collaboration with faculties, departments/institutes, and potential graduate schools/doctoral programmes, good practises and quality assurance in doctoral training, and assuring good career perspectives for the doctoral candidates/fresh doctorates.

Recruitment and selection

All doctoral candidates are admitted by the faculty's Postgraduate Admissions Board after considering reports on the applications supplied by the relevant discipline.

The following criteria, among others, are employed in the process of selecting doctoral candidates:



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 2 MATERIAL

- content of the applicant's previous studies in the relevant fields (how well they enable the applicant to study in the target programme).
- grades received in fields related to the programme
- applicant's motivation and suitability for the programme

A successful candidate is generally required to have a Master's degree or an equivalent and a language competence sufficient for completing his or her postgraduate studies.

All candidates seeking admission are required to present a research prospectus which includes a provisional schedule for the completion of the doctoral degree. The prospectus is expected to be written in cooperation with a representative of the relevant discipline (usually, a professor), who also provides information about the availability of supervision, funding and other resources available.

Alongside with the standard admission practices, the members of the RC are actively involved in organizing seminars, workshops and conferences, one important purpose of which is to recruit eligible students. The RC is committed to promoting equal opportunity policy in recruitment without compromising quality and competence criteria.

Supervision

Supervision within the RC is organized, on one hand, between students and their individually assigned supervisors (who are primarily responsible for providing detailed feedback and serving as mentors throughout the student's graduate career); and, on the other hand, around several projects or subject-related research seminars arranged by the RC. The latter offer doctoral students an opportunity to present work in progress and to receive feedback from faculty as well as other students. Some of the ongoing seminars are described below -- the students are encouraged to attend more than one:

The logic seminar (<http://www.helsinki.fi/~negri/seminar.html>) led by Sara Negri, Jan von Plato and Gabriel Sandu offers an opportunity for students and young researchers to present work in progress, to share original results, and to receive feedback from faculty and peers. The students earn credit through regular participation and by preparing a full-length presentation.

The philosophy of science seminar (www.helsinki.fi/tint/seminar) conducted by the philosophy of science group (POS) is the most important platform for doctoral students in philosophy of science. The seminar is conducted in English, and papers are always original research manuscripts intended for publication. POS-seminar frequently hosts international visitors, thus enhancing the international networking of doctoral students.

In addition to these "work-in-progress" seminars the discipline of philosophy hosts a departmental research seminar, which brings together students and faculty from different fields of philosophy. The seminar convenes on Thursdays and serves as the main forum for visiting speakers and scholars. RC members also participate in a number of reading groups, some self-organized and some run by principal investigators.

Collaboration

The RC works in close collaboration with two important national/international research bodies:

- a. The Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies
- b. The National Doctoral Programme in Philosophy managed by (the philosophy unit of) the University of Tampere



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 2 MATERIAL

The National Doctoral Programme is responsible for organizing several doctoral-level courses annually, which are taught by lecturers invited from abroad. The course offerings are published at:
<http://www.uta.fi/laitokset/mattiet/filosofia/tutkijakoulu/index.php>.

The students have the opportunity to participate in national state of the art lecture courses.

The Doctoral Programme has allotted its member institutions and other parties involved in granting doctoral degrees in philosophy with areas of responsibility.

The RC is also involved in Nordic networking: the students can take courses taught in Denmark, Iceland, Norway, and Sweden. Various travel grants are available either through the National Programme or the hosting institution.

The RC encourages cross-disciplinary/co-supervised doctoral degrees, where the points rewarded for the degree are being shared between the disciplines, or departments, participating in the supervision process. (Former or current students who have completed, or are in the process of completing, joint doctoral degrees are: Knuutila, Mansnerus, Paavola, Hämäri, Hakli, Kuorikoski, Tulenheimo, Mutanen and Salo.)

Good practices and quality assurance

All entering doctoral students are required to draw up an individual research/study plan, which is checked and updated as the student advances in his or her studies. Periodic assessments of progress form an important part of quality assurance. Since 2007, practices have also been in place with which the Faculty of Arts monitors the academic status of all of its doctoral students (their course work and supervision) through the Student Register.

Other important components of quality assurance internal to the discipline are supervision and peer review. Each student is assigned a personal supervisor, who oversees the quality of the work produced by the student. The RC also encourages its students, as well as its other members, to submit their work for external review and to write, when appropriate, in English so that the work can be exposed to standard international referee practices. These practices allow foreign experts to frequently serve as preliminary reviewers and as external examiners (thesis opponents). The RC also urges all its doctoral students to complete a portion of the studies in some other, preferably international, research environment.

In addition, the Faculty of Arts supports all its doctoral students through provision of courses on a wide range of topics such as academic writing (also in English), research ethics, philosophy of science, conference presentations, popularization of science, and teaching skills. In the period under assessment, the faculty has reviewed its policies on PhD admission, supervision as well as examination of theses. It has also revised its PhD degree requirements in line with the Bologna process, particularly with view to employability both within and outside the academia.

Assuring good career perspectives

The RC has several ongoing projects funded by institutions such as the Academy of Finland. These projects serve as means of integrating doctoral students, especially those seeking academic careers, into the scientific practice. Each doctoral candidate is expected to devote 5% of his or her annual work to teaching in the discipline: this is a way for the students to gain important pedagogical experience.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 2 MATERIAL

The RC strongly encourages doctoral students to develop professional skills, and to build up profiles that would ideally fit a number of different career paths. Although a number of those who enroll in the programme will end up pursuing an academic career either in Finland or abroad, an increasing number of students find jobs outside academia.

Efforts are being made to smoothen transition to professional life. Already at the Master's level students are required to participate in a professional development training course. Various types of internships are also available. Another important resource for those entering the job market is the University of Helsinki's Career Services Unit ([htt](#)

- RC's strengths and challenges related to the practises and quality of doctoral training, and the actions planned for their development.

The quality of the doctoral training has been outstanding over the years, as consistently shown by the reports of international reviewers and external examiners, as well as the RC's national and international placement record. One of the unique strengths of the RC is the level of collaboration between students and faculty, which goes much beyond just standard practices of supervision. The students (1) participate in the same seminars with faculty, and (2) standardly co-author papers and books with them. These serve as ways of integrating doctoral students into the profession.

One of the challenges that might be voiced is that completing doctoral studies often takes more than the recommended four years. One reason for this is that not all doctoral candidates have full-time research positions. Although the RC has been highly successful in attracting external funding, it is generally agreed that too much time is, or needs, to be spent by students and their supervisors in trying to secure funding which is, even in the best case, typically ensured only for 1-3-year periods at a time.

3 SOCIETAL IMPACT OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING (MAX. 4400 CHARACTERS WITH SPACES)

- Description of how the RC interacts with and contributes to the society (collaboration with public, private and/or 3rd sector).

Most of the research conducted within the RC is in an important sense basic research. However, contributions to society through public engagement are prolific. Philosophy has always held a prominent place in the academic and intellectual life in Finland, and this tradition prevails.

Science education and the training of researchers. The teaching offered by the RC in logic and philosophy of science plays an important role in the training of students and future scientists: it offers means by which to locate one's own research in a broader context, provides conceptual tools that help with innovation, and enables students and researchers of all levels to engage in theoretical and methodological debates.

Science policy. The research of the RC has produced novel insights into managing and assessing interdisciplinary research, e.g., in clarifying the potential relevance of biological knowledge to the social sciences, thus identifying much-needed criteria for research funding in this area.

Policy and political decision-making. Policy-relevant scientific evidence often derives from highly abstract models or computer simulations. Given the RC's focus on precisely these issues, the research conducted by the RC is relevant to policy debates and the training of those involved in policy making.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 2 MATERIAL

Public understanding of science. The public perception of science has consequences for the legitimacy and funding of scientific research. RC's research is relevant, e.g., for economics' alleged failures and the impact of evolutionary and neurobiological considerations on our self-image as human beings. Members of the RC have contributed to the public understanding of science via popular science books, radio programmes, interviews and public addresses.

The RC's impact on wider scientific community and public understanding of science has partially been due to the influential positions occupied by some of its members. Niiniluoto has served as the Rector, and is now the Chancellor of the University of Helsinki. He is the chairman of the Finnish Learned Societies and has served as the chairman of the Finnish Cultural Foundation. Sintonen has been involved in inter-Nordic assessment of research and education and is a member of the Academy of Finland's Research Council (Culture and Society) and of the Core Group of the Standing Committee for Humanities in the European Science Foundation. He has been in the boards of several national graduate schools in different fields of science. Sandu was the main proposer of the Eurocore theme LOGICCC (Logic for Interaction, Computation, Communication, and Cognition). Pihlström is the Director of the Helsinki Collegium of Advanced Studies, which is an important forum for the discussion of the impact of science on society.

Knuutila and Rusanen have been collaborating extensively with the private sector via the TEKES-funded KULTA project aiming to develop "methods that can be used in understanding, conceptualizing and anticipating the changing needs of consumers". The project was in close relation to business organizations, HUT and National Consumer Research Centre.

- Ways to strengthen the societal impact of the RC's research and doctoral training.

The societal impact of the RC has taken place mostly through the positions, and the role of some of its senior members in different networks, committees, and institutions where they have both brought invaluable services to the profession and influenced decision making concerning the evaluation and distribution of resources. The RC will have to be more active in the future in initiating public debates, and proposing discussion themes which have far reaching consequences for the understanding of the significance of scientific methodology and rationality.

4 INTERNATIONAL AND NATIONAL (INCL. INTERSECTORAL) RESEARCH COLLABORATION AND RESEARCHER MOBILITY (MAX. 4400 CHARACTERS WITH SPACES)

- Description of the RC's research collaborations and joint doctoral training activities and how the RC has promoted researcher mobility.

Prof. Sandu has been an associated partner to the European Centre of Excellence LINT (Logic for Intelligent Interaction) launched under the ESF Eurocores programme LOGICCC (Logic for Interaction, Computation, Communication and Cognition, 2008-2011, <http://www.illc.uva.nl/lint/people.php>). His association with CNRS and Paris 1/Sorbonne has created a channel for regular exchanges in both directions between these departments and the RC. Prof. Sintonen's association with the Nordic project "Philosophy of Systems Biology" has created a similar interaction flux in philosophy of science.

The members of the logic group have a broad international network, which includes some of the top research institutes in logic such as ILLC (Institute of Logic, Language and Computation, University of Amsterdam); the Department of Computer Science, University of St. Andrews; the Department of Philosophy of Lille University (Lille III); The Department of Logic of the Institute of Philosophy of the Czech Academy of Sciences; IRIT, CNRS, Toulouse; the Department of Philosophy, Stanford University; the Department of Philosophy, Boston University; the Department of Philosophy, Tsinghua University.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 2 MATERIAL

The cooperation with the members of this network has materialized in regular exchanges and workshops, technical notes in jointly administered publication series, associated partnerships to national and international research applications, short visiting stages of doctoral students and of the senior researchers, joint edited volumes and joint publications.

Similarly, the members of the POS group collaborate with researchers at institutions such as California Institute of Technology, Erasmus University of Rotterdam, Nuffield College at Oxford, University of California Berkeley, Australian National University, LMU, London School of Economics, University of Ghent, Lund University, Oslo University, University of Cambridge and Duke University.

In Finland they collaborate with the research groups of Professors Riitta Hari (Director of the Brain Research Unit, Aalto University), Hannu Nurmi (Director of the Centre of Excellence in Public Choice Research), and Risto Heiskala (Director of the Institute for Social Research, University of Tampere).

All in all the RC promotes researcher mobility by maintaining and strengthening their cooperation network, by organizing short visits for the exchange and the disseminating of research results, and by organizing high profile, interdisciplinary research conferences and workshops, (for a partial list, see <http://www.helsinki.fi/tint>). The workshops serve also as a forum for younger researchers and doctoral students to present research papers to international audiences.

Doctoral students mobility

Several researchers in the group have studied at top universities in US(Hanne Appelqvist, Columbia; Mirja Hartimo, Boston University; Elina Nurmi, Cornell University), and Europe (Aki Lehtinen, Rotterdam), and are now part of the RC as investigators or principal investigators.

The RC has hosted more than ten visiting students for varying periods, some of them then returning and defending their PhD in their own institutions

- RC's strengths and challenges related to research collaboration and researcher mobility, and the actions planned for their development.

The main strength of the RC is a wide network of active collaboration that provides a structure and adequate channels for mobility.

One obvious challenge for increasing the mobility of both researchers and doctoral students is to find more funding schemes and the required assisting administrative personnel.

As to the mobility of doctoral students, the incompatibility of the study programs is a practical challenge that hinders short-term visits to foreign universities. To overcome this, the RC aims at developing established formal or informal exchange programs with international collaborating universities.

Part of the future planning of more efficient forms of research collaboration and researcher mobility build on and are conditional on the Centre of Excellence status of the POS group. The CoE status would provide the RC with an improved infrastructure and funding for more efficient exchange activities.

5 OPERATIONAL CONDITIONS (MAX. 4400 CHARACTERS WITH SPACES)

- Description of the operational conditions in the RC's research environment (e.g. research infrastructure, balance between research and teaching duties).

Most of the RC's members are affiliated with the University of Helsinki, approximately half of them working in the discipline of philosophy in the Department of Philosophy, History, Culture and Art Studies and half in the discipline of social and moral philosophy in the Department of Political and Economic Studies. All those affiliated with the University of Helsinki are located in the 5th and 6th floors of



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 2 MATERIAL

Metsätalo (Unioninkatu 40 A). This allows for various forms of close cooperation, such as arranging joint courses, seminars and research meetings, as well as engaging in formal and informal discussions with peers.

Those members of the RC that are part of permanent faculty bear the primary responsibility for teaching philosophy at the University of Helsinki. Professors (Sandu, von Plato, Sintonen, Tuomela, Pietarinen) are expected to teach approximately 4-6 hours a week, in addition to carrying out a fairly heavy load of administrative tasks. Associate professors (Raatikainen, Lammenranta, Ylikoski) teach approximately 6-8 per week throughout the academic year. Those affiliated with the University of Helsinki who do not occupy permanent research or teaching positions teach in accordance with the university guidelines. (This amounts to teaching roughly one course per year.)

- RC's strengths and challenges related to operational conditions, and the actions planned for their development.

The general research facilities (office spaces, computing equipment, access to journals and databases) are provided by the University of Helsinki and meet high international standards.

The main challenges concerning research infrastructure relate to finding a better balance between research and other tasks (teaching, supervision and administration). Those members of the RC who occupy permanent positions find it exceedingly difficult to devote sufficient time to their own research in the face of what is perceived to be an ever-increasing amount of administration. The university reform, along with various other administrative practices recently adopted, place an increasing burden on those belonging to permanent faculty.

6 LEADERSHIP AND MANAGEMENT IN THE RESEARCHER COMMUNITY (MAX. 4400 CHARACTERS WITH SPACES)

- Description of the execution and processes of leadership in the RC, how the management-related responsibilities and roles are distributed in the RC and how the leadership- and management-related processes support high quality research, collaboration between principal investigators and other researchers in the RC, the RC's research focus and strengthening of the RC's know-how.

The structure of leadership and management within the RC is informal. The RC consists of several principal investigators (PIs), each of whom has his/her own research group and doctoral students. In practice, however, supervisory responsibilities among the PIs are often distributed. Also, given the small size of the units and the discontinuity of the funding, there are often informal agreements between the PIs to the effect that joint supervision and shared funding will result, in the end, in a formal agreement in which departments and disciplines are compensated proportionally, in accordance with the amount of input given (e.g., Hakli, Kuorikoski).

Complementing research themes (game-theoretic methods, philosophy of social action, logic for multi-agent systems, modal logics) have served as a unifying factor that has stimulated collaboration between principal investigators (Sandu, Tuomela, Sintonen, Mäki, Knuutila, Negri, etc) and strengthened the research focus and the RC's know-how.

The doctoral students of Sandu, von Plato and Negri have participated in the departmental logic seminar, and benefited from the complementary expertise of these members of the RC. Seminars in philosophy of science and the general departmental philosophy seminar are equally parts of the significant cross-fertilization of various research modalities. A number of joint publications between principal investigators and junior scholars have ensued as outcomes of such interaction.

The Philosophy of Science Group organizes periodical co-ordination meetings and additional planning meetings are called if the need arises. Decisions not directly related to personnel (hiring) are usually



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 2 MATERIAL

made in these meetings or delegated to a sub-committees. These decisions are usually jointly agreed upon. Some recruitment decisions (from abroad) have been made democratically. Junior researchers are allocated gradually increasing organizational responsibilities related to seminars, workshops and writing of applications. An important co-ordination platform for the group is a wiki-based internal workspace POS-Wiki, which is used to co-ordinate and plan future activities.

Project leaders actively engage in the POS and Logic research seminars. Senior members also give guidance on conferencing and other professional practicalities. An important aspect of leadership is the inspiration and validation given to the work of the junior staff. The junior researchers are encouraged to co-author papers with the principal investigators and other senior members.

- RC's strengths and challenges related to leadership and management, and the actions planned for developing the processes.

One of the key strengths has been the utilization of various communication platforms (such as Wiki) in order to include as many of the personnel as possible to decision-making. Also the informal relations between the PIs and other personnel facilitate open dialogue and exchange of ideas. The considerable international experience of the PIs provides alternative perspectives on leadership and management.

One of the challenges is that although multidisciplinary and cross-disciplinary work has been encouraged, it is sometimes difficult to assess the exact responsibilities and compensations due to particular disciplines. Also, although responsibilities are shared, many times this is not equally visible in the recognition of the degree in both departments, especially in the case of hiring decisions.

7 EXTERNAL COMPETITIVE FUNDING OF THE RC

- Listing of the RCs external competitive funding, where:
 - the funding decisions have been made during 1.1.2005-31.12.2010, and
 - the administrator of the funding is/has been the University of Helsinki
- Academy of Finland (AF) - total amount of funding (in euros) AF has decided to allocate to the RC members during 1.1.2005-31.12.2010: 6420000
- Finnish Funding Agency for Technology and Innovation (TEKES) - total amount of funding (in euros) TEKES has decided to allocate to the RC members during 1.1.2005-31.12.2010: 100000
- European Union (EU) - total amount of funding (in euros) EU has decided to allocate to the RC members during 1.1.2005-31.12.2010:
- European Research Council (ERC) - total amount of funding (in euros) ERC has decided to allocate to the RC members during 1.1.2005-31.12.2010:
- International and national foundations – names of international and national foundations which have decided to allocate funding to the RC members during 1.1.2005-31.12.2010, and the amount of their funding (in euros).
 - names of the foundations: Emil Aaltonen Foundation: 8000
 - Jenny and Antti Wihuri Foundation: 34000
 - Finnish Cultural Foundation: 582000
 - Ella & Georg Ehrnrooth Foundation: 46000
 - Kone Foundation: 147000



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 2 MATERIAL

- Federation of Finnish Learned Societies: 2000
- University of Helsinki Bilateral Collaboration Funds: 9000
- University of Helsinki Research Grants: 120000
- Starting Professor Grant: 10000
- total amount of funding (in euros) from the above-mentioned foundations: 960000
- Other international funding - names of other international funding organizations which have decided to allocate funding to the RC members during 1.1.2005-31.12.2010, and the amount of their funding (in euros).
 - names of the funding organizations: NOS-HS
 - ASLA-Fulbright Bilateral Commission, Visiting Scholar
 - Economic and Social Research Council (UK): 253 000e (2009, using 0,88 rate)
 - British Academy: 311000e (using the current rate)
 - total amount of funding (in euros) from the above-mentioned funding organizations: 610000
- Other national funding (incl. EVO funding and Ministry of Education and Culture funded doctoral programme positions) - names of other national funding organizations which have decided to allocate funding to the RC members during 1.1.2005-31.12.2010, and the amount of their funding (in euros).
 - names of the funding organizations: Doctoral school in Philosophy: 213560
 - total amount of funding (in euros) from the above-mentioned funding organizations: 214000

8 RC'S STRATEGIC ACTION PLAN FOR 2011–2013 (MAX. 4400 CHARACTERS WITH SPACES)

- Description of the RC's future perspectives in respect to research and doctoral training.

The philosophy unit of the University of Helsinki has always been a stronghold of logic, methodology and philosophy of science. The RC is intent on strengthening this tradition by creating a strong research and training environment in the areas identified. There are some obstacles that call for strategic moves. The most urgent challenge for the RC lies in the very low number of permanent positions in philosophy at the University of Helsinki, which affects long-term planning and the continuity of research careers. This is a general structural flaw of the university system in Finland. The funding for individual research projects is sufficient, but not without problems either. Most such funding comes from the Academy of Finland, in portions of four years (for each project). It is only known towards the end of each funding period if a new project can be started, so the continuity of research careers cannot be guaranteed, however good the results may be.

The RC will continue to explore new avenues of funding (including ESF and ERC funding), to strengthen co-operation with Aalto University as well as seek ERC and TEKES funding. The RC will make an effort to attract international visitors of high caliber via the FiDiPro programme, as well as to strengthen its co-operation with HIST and the rest of the science studies community in Finland.

Despite the challenges identified, the RC is optimistic about the prospects of its research and doctoral training. The emphasis in both will be on quality. In more concrete terms this means, for example, that the emphasis in recruitment will be on the potential of the candidate to make an impact on his or her field, as well as on the quality of supervision. The RC will boost its attractiveness as one of the top international programmes by building a doctoral programme specializing in logic, methodology and philosophy of science. The RC will develop its practices of supervision by introducing so called supervision panels: each doctoral student will be assigned a supervision committee of 3-5 members, each of whom have different areas of expertise. This is an important improvement especially for those



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC STAGE 2 MATERIAL

students with interdisciplinary topics. Special efforts will be made in the area of gender equality. Some research groups of the RC already have women forming a majority. In the future, it will be increasingly important to foster equal opportunities – across the board, not just at the doctoral level.

The RC will also seek to develop more permanent, official practices for joint supervision with different universities in Finland or with partner universities abroad. It is already the case that students from abroad come to Helsinki, and students from Helsinki visit partner universities abroad; but it is important to establish official practices guiding supervision. The funding resources already available for purposes of mobility -- including the private foundations' postdoc pool for overseas studies -- need to be utilized in full; and new resources need to be sought for short-term and especially longer-term (3-4-year) stays abroad.

The RC's group in philosophy of science (POS) is currently shortlisted for the status of the Academy of Finland's Center of Excellence.

9 SHORT DESCRIPTION OF HOW THE RC MEMBERS HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO THE COMPIRATION OF THE STAGE 2 MATERIALS (MAX. 1100 CHARACTERS WITH SPACES).

Each of the items has been circulated among the principal investigators of each main subgroup of the RC, who have provided the appropriate inputs concerning their group. The responsible person of the research community has then compiled all the contributions into one single document per item and sent it back for comments and approval by the principal investigators. The final document was compiled after several such rounds.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

1 Analysis of publications

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|------------|
| - Associated person is one of Ville Valteri Aarnio , Raul Hakki , | Mirja Hartimo , Markku Tapani Keinänen , Tarja Tellervo Knuutila , Inkeri Koskinen , | Hanne Appelqvist , Severi Hämäri , Jaakko Kuorikoski , Aki Lehtinen , Pekka Mäkelä , Elina Nurmi , | Tomi Kokkonen , | Till Grune-Yanoff , Annika Kankkos , Anssi Anto Laitinen , Erika Mansnerus , Caterina Marchionni , Uskali Mäki , Markus Pantzar , | Sara Negri , Tuomas Paavo Pykkänen , Jani Petteri Raerinne , Anna-Mari Rusanen , Anna-Matti Sintonen , Michael Boguslawski von , | Avril Emil |
| Korhonen , | Markus Lammenranta , Kaarlo Miller , Ilkka Niiniiluoto , | | | | | |
| Pemu , | Ahti Pietarinen , Samuli Pöyhönen , Diego Rios , Mikko Salmela , | | Panu Raatikainen , Giuseppina Ronzitti , Gabriel Sandu , | | | |
| mari | | | | | | |
| Robert Styrmann , | | Tero Tulenheimo , Raimo Tuomela , Jan von Plato , | | Petri K Ylikoski , | | |

| Publication type | Publication year | | | | | | Total Count 2005 - 2010 |
|---|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------|
| | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | |
| A1 Refereed journal article | 29 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 28 | 29 | 144 |
| A2 Review in scientific journal | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 5 |
| A3 Contribution to book/other compilations (refereed) | 36 | 42 | 40 | 43 | 45 | 39 | 245 |
| A4 Article in conference publication (refereed) | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 26 |
| B1 Unrefereed journal article | 8 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 45 |
| B2 Contribution to book/other compilations (non-refereed) | 2 | 5 | | 5 | 9 | 8 | 29 |
| B3 Unrefereed article in conference proceedings | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C1 Published scientific monograph | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 16 |
| C2 Edited book, compilation, conference proceeding or special issue of journal | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 35 |
| D1 Article in professional journal | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 |
| D2 Article in professional hand or guide book or in a professional data system, or text book material | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| D4 Published development or research report | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| D5 Text book or professional handbook or guidebook or dictionary | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| E1 Popular article, newspaper article | 17 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 69 |
| E1 Popular contribution to book/other compilations | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 8 | 17 |
| E2 Popular monograph | | | | 1 | | | 1 |



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

2 Listing of publications

A1 Refereed journal article

2005

- Knuutila, T 2005, 'Models, representation, and mediation', **Philosophy of Science**, vol 72, no. 5, pp. 1260-1271.
- Lammenranta, M 2005, 'Onko naturalismi itsensä kumoava?', **Niin & näin : filosofinen aikakauslehti**, vol 12, no. 3, pp. 41-45.
- Miller, S., Mäkelä, P 2005, 'The collectivist approach to collective moral responsibility', **Metaphilosophy**, vol 36, no. 5, pp. 634-651.
- Negri, S 2005, 'Permutability of rules for linear lattices', **J.UCS the journal of universal computer science**, vol 11, no. 12, pp. 1986-1995.
- Negri, S 2005, 'Proof analysis in modal logic', **Journal of Philosophical Logic**, vol 34, no. 5-6, pp. 507-544.
- Pietarinen, A, Raatikainen, P, Vilkko, R 2005, 'Logikan virta: Leila Haaparannan ja Gabriel Sandun haastattelu', **Niin & näin : filosofinen aikakauslehti**, vol 12, no. 2, pp. 20-25.
- Pietarinen, A 2005, 'Peirce, Habermas and strategic dialogue: from pragmatism to the pragmatics of communication', **Lodz papers in pragmatics**, vol 2005, no. 1, pp. 197-222.
- Pietarinen, A 2005, 'Compositionality, relevance, and Peirce's logic of existential graphics', **Axiomathes**, vol 15, pp. 513-540.
- Pietarinen, A 2005, 'Cultivating habits of reason: Peirce and the "logica utens" versus "logica docens" distinction', **History of Philosophy Quarterly**, vol 22, no. 4, pp. 357-372.
- Pietarinen, A, Raatikainen, P, Vilkko, R, Villko, R 2005, 'Logikan historia ja tulevaisuus', **Niin & näin : filosofinen aikakauslehti**, vol 12, no. 2, pp. 16-19.
- Pietarinen, A 2005, 'Cultivating habits of reason: Peirce and the logica utens vs. logica docens distinction', **History of Philosophy Quarterly**, vol 22, no. 4, pp. 357-372.
- Pihlström, S 2005, 'Mortality, individuality, and pluralism: William James's democratic religion', **American Journal of Theology & Philosophy**, vol 26, no. 1-2, pp. 96-120.
- Pihlström, S, Sijtonen, A 2005, 'The transcendental method and (post-)empirist philosophy of science', **Journal for General Philosophy of Science**, vol 36, no. 1, pp. 81-106.
- Pihlström, S 2005, 'A pragmatic critique of three kinds of religious naturalism', **Method & Theory in the Study of Religion**, vol 17, no. 2, pp. 177-218.
- Pihlström, S 2005, 'Satujen moraaliopetukset: mietteitä moraalikasvatuksesta, ansioista ja armosta', **Kasvatus**, vol 36, no. 2, pp. 89-100, 163.
- Pylkkänen, P, Hiley, BJ 2005, 'Can mind affect matter via active information?', **Mind and Matter**, vol 3, no. 2, pp. 7-26.
- Raatikainen, P 2005, 'On the philosophical relevance of Gödel's incompleteness theorems', **Revue Internationale de Philosophie**, vol 59, no. 4, pp. 513-534.
- Raatikainen, P 2005, 'On how to avoid the indeterminacy of translation', **Southern Journal of Philosophy**, vol 43, no. 3, pp. 395-414.
- Raatikainen, P 2005, 'On Horwitz's way out', **Analysis**, vol 65, no. 3, pp. 175-177.
- Raatikainen, P 2005, 'Truth and provability: a comment to Redhead', **British Journal for the Philosophy of Science**, vol 56, no. 3, pp. 611-613.
- Raatikainen, P 2005, 'Formalismin rajat', **Niin & näin : filosofinen aikakauslehti**, vol 12, no. 2, pp. 31-35.
- Salmela, M 2005, 'What is emotional authenticity?', **Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour**, vol 35, no. 3, pp. 209-230.
- Sintonen, M 2005, 'Reasoning to Hypotheses:: Where Do Questions Come?', **Foundations of Science**, vol 9, no. 3, pp. 249 – 266.
- Sintonen, M 2005, 'Scientific Explanation: Conclusiveness Conditions on Explanatory Answers', **Synthese**, vol 143, no. 1-2, pp. 179-205.
- Tuomela, R 2005, 'We-intentions revisited', **Philosophical Studies : an international journal for philosophy in the analytic tradition**, vol 135, no. 3, pp. 327-369.
- Tuomela, R, Tuomela, M 2005, 'Cooperation and trust in group context', **Mind & Society**, vol 4, pp. 49-84.
- Ylikoski, P 2005, 'The third dogma revisited', **Foundations of Science**, vol 10, no. 4, pp. 395-419.
- von Plato, J 2005, 'A constructive approach to Sylvester's conjecture', **J.UCS the journal of universal computer science**, vol 11, pp. 2165-2178.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

von Plato, J 2005, 'Normal derivability in modal logic', **Mathematical Logic Quarterly**, vol 51, pp. 632-638.

2006

Boretti, B, Negri, S 2006, 'Equality in the presence of apartness: an application of structural proof analysis to intuitionistic axiomatics', **Philosophia scientiae : travaux d'histoire et de philosophie des sciences**, vol 2006, no. 6, pp. 61-79.

Dyckhoff, R, Negri, S 2006, 'Decision methods for linearly ordered Heyting algebras', **Archive for Mathematical Logic**, vol 45, pp. 411-422.

Hakli, R 2006, 'Group beliefs and the distinction between belief and acceptance', **Cognitive systems research**, vol 7, no. 2-3, pp. 286-297.

Knuutila, T, Mertz, M, Mattila, E 2006, 'Computer models and simulations in scientific practice', **Science Studies : a Scandinavian journal published by the Finnish Society for Science Studies**, vol 19, no. 1, pp. 3-11.

Koskinen, HJ, Pihlstrom, S 2006, 'Quine and pragmatism', **Transactions of the Charles S. Peirce Society**, vol 42, no. 3, pp. 309-346.

Kuorikoski, J, Ylikoski, PK 2006, 'Kausaliteetti ja kriittinen realismi', **Sosiologia**, vol 43, no. 1, pp. 1-13.

Lammenranta, M 2006, 'Is Descartes's reasoning viciously circular?', **British Journal for the History of Philosophy**, vol 14, no. 2, pp. 323-330.

Lehtinen, A 2006, 'Signal extraction for simulated games with a large number of players', **Computational Statistics & Data Analysis**, vol 50, no. 9, pp. 2495-2507.

Mansnerus, E 2006, 'Interdisciplinarity in the Making: Modelling Infectious Diseases', **Perspectives on Science**, vol 2005 / 13, no. 4, pp. 531-553.

Mäki, U 2006, 'Remarks on models and their truth', **Storia del Pensiero Economico. Nuova Serie**, no. 1, pp. 7-19.

Paavola, S, Hakkarainen, K, Sintonen, M 2006, 'Abduction with dialogical and trialogical means', **Logic journal of the IGPL**, vol 14, no. 2, pp. 137-150.

Pietarinen, A 2006, 'Interdisciplinarity and Peirce's classification of the sciences: a centennial reassessment', **Perspectives on Science**, vol 14, no. 2, pp. 127-149.

Pietarinen, A 2006, 'Semantiikan historiaa Suomessa 1900-1950', **Virittäjä**, vol 110, no. 1, pp. 70-84.

Pietarinen, A 2006, 'Peirce's contributions to possible-worlds semantics', **Studia Logica**, vol 82, pp. 345-369.

Raatikainen, P 2006, 'Against causal descriptivism', **Mind & Society**, vol 5, no. 1, pp. 78-84.

Salmela, M 2006, 'True emotions', **Philosophical Quarterly**, vol 56, no. 224, pp. 382-405.

Sandu, G 2006, 'Compositional Semantics', **Protosociology : an international journal of interdisciplinary research.**, vol 23.

Tuomela, R 2006, 'Joint intention, we-mode and I-mode', **Midwest Studies in Philosophy**, vol 30, pp. 35-58.

Tuunainen, J, Knuutila, T 2006, 'Akateemisen työ ja tutkimustulosten kaupallistaminen - mahdoton yhtälö?', **Tiedepoliittika**, vol 31, no. 3, pp. 27-36.

2007

Ahonen, H 2007, 'Mitä on musiikin ymmärtäminen?', **Ajatus**, vol 2007, no. 64, pp. 155–174.

Boguslawski von, M 2007, 'Oiva Ketonen och Logik', **Filosofia.fi-verkkopuortali**.

Hakli, R 2007, 'On the possibility of group knowledge without belief', **Social Epistemology**, vol 21, no. 3, pp. 249-266.

Ikäheimo, H, Laitinen, A 2007, 'Dimensions of personhood: editors' introduction', **Journal of Consciousness Studies**, vol 14, pp. 6-16.

Kuorikoski, J, Ylikoski, P 2007, 'Emergenssi - mysteeristä tutkimusongelmaksi', **Tiede & edisty**, vol 32, no. 4, pp. 297-313, 355.

Laitinen, A 2007, 'Sorting out aspects of personhood: capacities, normativity and recognition', **Journal of Consciousness Studies**, vol 14, pp. 248-270.

Laitinen, A 2007, 'Stærk vurdering og filosofisk antropologi', **Slagmark**, no. 49 - Tema: Charles Taylor, pp. 25-40.

Lehtinen, A 2007, 'The welfare consequences of strategic voting in two commonly used parliamentary agendas', **Theory and Decision**, vol 63, no. 1, pp. 1-40.

Lehtinen, A, Kuorikoski, J 2007, 'Unrealistic assumptions in rational choice theory', **Philosophy of the Social Sciences**, vol 37, no. 2, pp. 115-138.

Lehtinen, A, Kuorikoski, J 2007, 'Computing the perfect model: why do economists shun simulation?', **Philosophy of Science**, vol 74, no. 3, pp. 304-329.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

- Lehtinen, A 2007, 'The Borda rule is also intended for dishonest men', **Public Choice**, vol 113, no. 1-2, pp. 73-90.
- Mäkelä, P 2007, 'Collective agents and moral responsibility', **Journal of Social Philosophy**, vol 38, no. 3, pp. 456-458.
- Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Structural rules for abduction', **Theoria**, vol 22, no. 3, pp. 325-329.
- Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'The open society and its enemies: critical reflections on democracy and market economy', **Preconditions of democracy**, pp. 171-186.
- Pietarinen, A 2007, 'On historical pragmatics and Peircean pragmatism', **Linguistics and the Human Sciences.**, vol 2, no. 1, pp. 123-143.
- Pihlstrom, S 2007, 'Religion and pseudo-religion: an elusive boundary', **International Journal for Philosophy of Religion**, vol 62, pp. 3-32.
- Pihlstrom, S 2007, 'Transcendental guilt: On an emotional condition of moral experience', **Journal of Religious Ethics**, vol 35, no. 1, pp. 87-111.
- Pihlström, S 2007, 'Panpsychism - A neglected Jamesian alternative?', **Journal of Philosophical Research**, vol 32, pp. 319-347.
- Raatikainen, P 2007, 'Evoluutiopsykologia ja sen ongelmat', **Tiede & edistys**, vol 32, no. 1, pp. 1-15.
- Raatikainen, P 2007, 'Kuvitelmien ja moraalisen vastuu', **Niin & näin : filosofinen aikakauslehti**, vol 14, no. 3, pp. 42-45.
- Raatikainen, P 2007, 'Reduktionismi, alaspäinen kausaatio ja emergenssi', **Tiede & edistys**, no. 4, pp. 284-296.
- Ylikoski, PK, Kuorikoski, J 2007, 'Emergenssi – mysteeristä tutkimusongelmaksi', **Tiede & edistys**, vol 32 , no. 4, pp. 297-313.
- von Plato, J 2007, 'In the shadow of the Löwenheim-Skolem theorem: early combinatorial analyses of mathematical proofs', **Bulletin of Symbolic Logic**, vol 13, no. 2, pp. 189-225.
- 2008**
- Grune-Yanoff, T 2008, 'Action explanations are not inherently normative', **Theoria**, vol 74, no. 1, pp. 60-78.
- Grune-Yanoff, T, Schweizer, P 2008, 'The roles of stories in applying game theory', **Journal of Economic Methodology**, vol 15, no. 2, pp. 131-146.
- Hella, L, Sevenster, M, Tulenheimo, T 2008, 'Partially ordered connectives and monadic monotone strict NP', **Journal of Logic, Language and Information**, vol 17, no. 3, pp. 323-344.
- Kakkuri-Knuutila, M, Lukka, K, Kuorikoski, J 2008, 'Straddling between paradigms: a naturalistic philosophical case study on interpretive research in management accounting', **Accounting, Organizations and Society**, vol 33, no. 2-3, pp. 267-291.
- Korhonen, A 2008, 'Logiikan universaalisuus: Bertrand Russellin varhainen käsitys logiikasta ja sen filosofinen konteksti', **Ajatus**, vol 65, pp. 275-286.
- Lehtinen, A 2008, 'The welfare consequences of strategic behaviour under approval and plurality voting', **European Journal of Political Economy**, vol 24, no. 3, pp. 688-704.
- Mäki, U 2008, 'Modeli i eksperimenti: eto odno i to z e', **Voprosy èkonomiki**, no. 11, pp. 81-89.
- Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Tiede, arvot ja yleissivistys', **Futura**, vol 27, no. 1, pp. 6-8.
- Pernu, T 2008, 'Philosophy and the Front Line of Science', **Quarterly Review of Biology**, vol 83, no. 1, pp. 29-36.
- Pietarinen, A 2008, 'Comments on Hookway, "The pragmatic maxim and the proof of pragmatism (2). after 1903"', **Cognitio**, pp. 85-91.
- Pietarinen, A 2008, 'Diagrammatic logic of existential graphs: A case study of commands', **Lecture Notes in Computer Science**, vol 5223 (2008), pp. 404-407.
- Pietarinen, A 2008, 'The place of logic in pragmatism', **Cognitio**, vol 9, no. 2, pp. 247-260.
- Pietarinen, A 2008, 'Sphere semantics for aspect', **Studies in logic.**, vol 1, no. 3, pp. 19-30.
- Raatikainen, P 2008, 'On rules of inference and the meanings of logical constants', **Analysis**, vol 68, pp. 282-287.
- Vehmas, S, Mäkelä, P 2008, 'A realist account of the ontology of impairment', **Journal of Medical Ethics**, vol 34, no. 2, pp. 93-95.
- von Plato, J 2008, 'Gentzen's proof of normalization for natural deduction', **Bulletin of Symbolic Logic**, vol 14, no. 2, pp. 240-257.
- 2009**
- Grune-Yanoff, T 2009, 'Learning from minimal economic models', **Erkenntnis**, vol 70, no. 1, pp. 81-99.
- Grune-Yanoff, T 2009, 'The explanatory potential of artificial societies', **Synthese**, no. 169, pp. 539-555.
- Grune-Yanoff, T 2009, 'Mismeasuring the value of statistical life', **Journal of Economic Methodology**, vol 16, no. 2, pp. 109-123.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

- Knuutila, T **2009**, 'Isolating Representations Versus Credible Constructions?: Economic Modelling in Theory and Practice', **Erkenntnis**, vol 70, no. 1, pp. 59-80.
- Korhonen, A **2009**, 'Russell's Early Metaphysics of Propositions', **Prolegomena**, vol 8, pp. 159-192.
- Kuorikoski, J, Pöyhönen, S **2009**, 'Ihmistieteelliset luokituset ja sosiaaliset takaisinkytentämechanismit', **Tiede & edistys**, vol 34, no. 4, pp. 271-289, 349.
- Kuorikoski, J, Lehtinen, A **2009**, 'Incredible words, credible results', **Erkenntnis**, vol 70, no. 1, pp. 119-131.
- Kuorikoski, J **2009**, 'Two concepts of mechanism: componential causal system and abstract form of interaction', **International Studies in the Philosophy of Science**, vol 23, no. 2, pp. 143-160.
- Laitinen, A, Smith, N **2009**, 'Taylor on solidarity', **Thesis Eleven**, vol 99, no. 1, pp. 48-70.
- Laitinen, A **2009**, 'Recognition, needs and wrongness: two approaches', **European Journal of Political Theory**, vol 8, no. 1, pp. 13-30.
- Lehtinen, A **2009**, 'Intentions in invisible-hand accounts', **Journal of Economic Methodology**, vol 16, no. 4, pp. 409-416.
- Mansnerus, E **2009**, 'The lives of facts in mathematical models: a story of population-level disease transmission of Haemophilus influenzae type b bacteria', **BioSocieties**, vol 2009, no. 4, pp. 207-222.
- Mäki, U, Marchionni, C **2009**, 'On the structure of explanatory unification: the case of geographical economics', **Studies in History and Philosophy of Science**, vol 40, no. 2, pp. 185-195.
- Mäki, U **2009**, 'Economics imperialism: concept and constraints', **Philosophy of the Social Sciences**, vol 39, no. 3, pp. 351-380.
- Mäki, U **2009**, 'MISSing the world: models as isolations and credible surrogate systems', **Erkenntnis**, vol 70, no. 1, pp. 29-43.
- Niiniluoto, I **2009**, 'Yliopistouudistus on itsenäisyystaistelua', **Tiede & edistys**, vol 34, no. 3, pp. 233-240.
- Niiniluoto, I **2009**, 'Onko maallamme malittia voimaantua?', **Valtiotyöntäjä**, vol 2009, no. 2, 2 s.
- Niiniluoto, I **2009**, 'Future studies: Science or art?', **Futura**, vol 28, no. 1, pp. 59-84.
- Niiniluoto, I **2009**, 'Akateeminen vapaus ja vastuu', **Niin & näin : filosofinen aikakauslehti.**, vol 16, no. 1, pp. 153-154.
- Pernu, T **2009**, 'Is knowledge a natural kind?', **Philosophical Studies : an international journal for philosophy in the analytic tradition**, vol 142, no. 3, pp. 371-386.
- Pietarinen, A **2009**, 'Esthetic interpretants: Pragmatism, semiotics, and the meaning of art', **Chinese semiotic studies (CSS)**, vol 2, no. 9, pp. 223-229.
- Pietarinen, A **2009**, 'Significs and the origins of analytic philosophy', **Journal of the History of Ideas**, vol 70, no. 3, pp. 467-490.
- Pihlström, S, Pihlström, S **2009**, 'Pragmatism and naturalized transcendental subjectivity', **Contemporary Pragmatism**, vol 6, no. 1, pp. 1-13.
- Pihlström, S **2009**, 'Ethical unthinkabilities and philosophical seriousness', **Metaphilosophy**, vol 40, no. 5, pp. 656-670.
- Pihlström, S **2009**, 'Wittgensteinin mystiikkasuhteesta', **Niin & näin : filosofinen aikakauslehti.**, vol 16, no. 3, pp. 64-69.
- Raatikainen, P **2009**, 'The Semantic Realism/Anti-Realism Dispute and Knowledge of Meanings', **The Baltic International Yearbook of Cognition, Logic and Communication**, vol 5, pp. 1-13.
- Tuomela, R **2009**, 'COLLECTIVE INTENTIONS AND GAME THEORY', **Journal of Philosophy**, vol 106, no. 5, pp. 292-300.
- Tuunainen, J, Knuutila, T **2009**, 'Intermingling Academic and Business Activities: A New Direction for Science and Universities?', **Science, Technology & Society**, vol 34, pp. 684-704.
- 2010**
- Carlo, P, Sandu, G **2010**, "Fitch's Paradox and Ceteris Paribus Modalities", **Synthese**, vol 173, no. 1, pp. 75 - 87.
- Hakli, R, Miller, K, Tuomela, R **2010**, 'Two kinds of we-reasoning', **Economics and Philosophy**, vol 26, no. 3, pp. 291-320.
- Kanckos, A **2010**, 'Consistency of Heyting Arithmetic in Natural Deduction.', **Mathematical Logic Quarterly**, vol 56, no. 6, pp. 611-624.
- Korhonen, A **2010**, 'Logiikka kalkkylina ja logiikka kielenä - van Heijenoortin erottelun tarkastelua', **Ajatus**, vol 67, pp. 109-147.
- Kuorikoski, J, Lehtinen, A, Marchionni, C **2010**, 'Economic Modelling as Robustness Analysis', **British Journal for the Philosophy of Science**, vol 61, no. 3, pp. 541-567.
- Kuorikoski, J, Lehtinen, A **2010**, 'Economics Imperialism and Solution Concepts in Political Science', **Philosophy of the Social Sciences**, vol 40, no. 3, pp. 347-374.
- Kuorikoski, J, Ylikoski, PK **2010**, 'Explanatory relevance across disciplinary boundaries: the case of neuroeconomics', **Journal of Economic Methodology**, vol 17, no. 2, pp. 219-228.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

- Laitinen, A, Pessi, AB **2010**, 'Vaatiko solidaarisuus auttamaan?: solidaarisuus suomalaisten auttamisteorioissa ja -asenteissa', **Janus : sosiaalipoliittikan ja sosiaalityön tutkimuksen aikakauslehti**, vol 18, no. 4, pp. 355-373.
- Mäki, U **2010**, 'When economics meets neuroscience: hype and hope', **Journal of Economic Methodology**, vol 17, no. 2, pp. 97 - 117.
- Oinas, P, Marchionni, C **2010**, 'How to make progress in theories of spatial clustering: A case study of Malmberg and Maskell's emerging theory', **Environment and Planning A**, vol 42 , no. 4, pp. 805-820.
- Pietarinen, A **2010**, 'Peirce's Pragmatic Theory of Proper Names', **Transactions of the Charles S. Peirce Society**, vol 46, no. 3.
- Pietarinen, A **2010**, 'On the Conceptual Underpinnings of Organisational Semiotics', **International Journal of Signs and Semiotic Systems**.
- Pietarinen, A **2010**, 'Existential Graphs: What the Diagrammatic Logic of Cognition Might Look Like?', **History and Philosophy of Logic**.
- Pietarinen, A **2010**, 'Peirce's Magic Lantern: Moving Pictures of Thought', **Transactions of the Charles S. Peirce Society**.
- Pietarinen, A **2010**, 'Peirce and the Logic of Image', **Semiotica**.
- Pietarinen, A **2010**, 'Welby and Ladd-Franklin: Notable Women in Semiotics', **Semiotica**.
- Pietarinen, A **2010**, 'Moving Pictures of Thought: Graphs, Games, and Pragmaticism's Proof', **Semiotica**.
- Pietarinen, A **2010**, 'Iconic Logic for Metaphors', **Journal of Cognitive Science**.
- Pihlström, S **2010**, 'Seeking a Middle Path in Pragmatist Philosophy of Religion: Two Case Studies of the Ethical Grounds of Metaphysics in Pragmatism', **Cognitio**, vol 11, no. 1, pp. 101-121.
- Pihlström, S **2010**, 'Pragmatism and the Ethical Grounds of Metaphysics', **Philosophical Topics**, vol 36, no. 1, pp. 211-237.
- Pihlström, S **2010**, 'Aito ja epääito uskonnollisuus', **Futura**, no. 2/2010, pp. 6-16.
- Pihlström, S **2010**, 'Pragmatic Aspects of Kantian Theism', **Pluralist**, vol 5, no. 1, pp. 110-139.
- Pihlström, S **2010**, 'Toward a Pragmatic Metaphysics of the Fact-Value Entanglement: Emergence or Continuity?', **Journal of Philosophical Research**, vol 35, pp. 323-352.
- Pylkkänen, P **2010**, 'Implications of Bohmian quantum ontology for psychopathology', **Neuroquantology**, vol 8, no. 1, pp. 37-48.
- Raatikainen, P **2010**, 'Causation, Exclusion, and the Special Sciences', **Erkenntnis**, vol 2010/73, no. 3, pp. 349-363.
- Raerinne, JP **2010**, 'Allometries and Scaling Laws Interpreted as Laws: A Reply to Elgin', **Biology and Philosophy**, vol 25, pp. 379–389.
- Sevenster, M, Sandu, G **2010**, 'Nash Equilibrium Semantics', **Annals of Pure and Applied Logic**, vol 161, no. 5, pp. 618 - 631.
- Ylikoski, PK, Kuorikoski, J **2010**, 'Dissecting explanatory power', **Philosophical Studies : an international journal for philosophy in the analytic tradition**, vol 148, pp. 201-219.
- von Plato, J **2010**, 'Combinatorial analysis of proofs in projective and affine geometry', **Annals of Pure and Applied Logic**, vol 162, pp. 144-161.

A2 Review in scientific journal

2006

Grune-Yanoff, T, Hansson, SO **2006**, 'Preferences', **Stanford encyclopedia of philosophy**.

2007

Grune-Yanoff, T **2007**, 'Bounded Rationality', **Philosophy Compass**, vol 2, no. 3, pp. 534-563.

Raatikainen, P **2007**, 'Review of 'Gödel's Theorem: An Incomplete Guide to Its Use and Abuse' (by Torkel Franzén)', **Notices of the American Mathematical Society**, vol 54, no. 3, pp. 380-383.

2008

Lappi, O, Rusanen, A **2008**, 'Evoluutiopsykologia ja ihmiskognitio', **Psykologia**, vol 43, no. 3, pp. 183-192.

2010

Grune-Yanoff, T, Weirich, P **2010**, 'The Philosophy and Epistemology of Simulation: A Review', **Simulation & Gaming**, vol 41, no. 1, pp. 20-50.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

A3 Contribution to book/other compilations (refereed)

2005

Hynnä, KI, Creutz, M, Knuutila, T, Honkela, T **2005**, 'On representation of action within real-world situations', **Adaptive and statistical approaches in conceptual modeling**, **Publications in computer and information science**, vol. Report A 75, Helsinki University of Technology, Espoo, pp. 56-70.

Hyttinen, T, Tulenheimo, T **2005**, 'Decidability of IF modal logic of perfect recall', **Advances in modal logic**, King's College Publications, London, pp. 111-131.

Knuutila, TT **2005**, 'Is Representation Really in Crisis', in M Gane, N Gane (eds), **Umberto Eco, Masters in Modern Social Thought**, SAGE, pp. 113-129.

Knuutila, T **2005**, 'Subjekti, halu ja Edellisen päivän saari', **Umberto Eco. James Joyce, Teräsmies ja vesinokkaeläin., Yliopistopaino kustannus cop.**, Helsinki, pp. 201-229.

Knuutila, T **2005**, 'Kulttuurin koodista semiosikseen sarastukseen: Umberto Eco semiotikkona', **Umberto Eco. James Joyce, Teräsmies ja vesinokkaeläin., Yliopistopaino kustannus cop.**, Helsinki, pp. 19-54.

Knuutila, T, Ryynänen, M **2005**, 'Ainakin neljä Ecoa', **Umberto Eco. James Joyce, Teräsmies ja vesinokkaeläin., Yliopistopaino kustannus cop.**, Helsinki, pp. 7-18.

Kokkonen, T **2005**, 'Synnynnäisyys: biologian ja ihmistieteiden rajapinnalla', in TJH&JR (ed.), **Elämän merkitys. filosofisia kirjoituksia elämästä**, Oy UNIPress Ab, [Kuopio], pp. 313-325.

Lammenranta, M **2005**, 'Elämän absurdius', **Elämän merkitys**, Oy UNIPress Ab, [Kuopio], pp. 375-387.

Mäkelä, P, Ruokonen, F **2005**, 'Luottamus sosiaalisen pääoman teorioiden ydinkäsitteenä', in PJ (ed.), **Sosiaalisen pääoman kentät**, Minerva, Jyväskylä, pp. 21-44.

Negri, S, von Plato, J **2005**, 'The duality of classical and constructive notions and proofs', **From sets and types to topology and analysis**, Clarendon Press, Oxford, pp. 149-161.

Niiniluoto, I **2005**, 'Inductive logic, verisimilitude, and machine learning', **Logic, methodology and philosophy of science**, College Publications, London, pp. 295-314.

Niiniluoto, I **2005**, 'Vapaus, veljeys, tasa-arvo', **Yhteinen vapaus**, Julkaisuja, vol. 1, Anders Chydenius -säätiö, Kokkola, pp. 86-92.

Niiniluoto, I **2005**, 'Julkisuusperiaate ja tutkimustulosten salailu', **Suomalaisen filosofian 'enfant terrible'**, Luonnonfilosofian seura, Helsinki, pp. 87-93.

Niiniluoto, I **2005**, 'Frihet, jämlighet och broderskap', **Yhteinen vapaus**, Julkaisuja, vol. 1, Anders Chydenius -säätiö, Kokkola, pp. 203-209.

Niiniluoto, I **2005**, 'Abduction and truthlikeness', **Confirmation, empirical progress, and truth approximation**, Essays in debate with Theo Kuipers, Rodopi, Amsterdam, pp. 255-275.

Niiniluoto, I, Sihvola, J **2005**, 'Ajan murros ja ihmisenä olemisen ehdot', **Nykyajan etiikka**, Gaudeamus, Helsinki, pp. 7-22.

Niiniluoto, I **2005**, 'G. H. von Wright on probability and induction', in I Niiniluoto, R Vilkkko (eds), **Philosophical essays in memoriam Georg Henrik von Wright**, Acta philosophica Fennica, no. 77, Societas philosophica Fennica, Helsinki, pp. 11-32.

Niiniluoto, I **2005**, 'Elämä-kollokviion avaussana', **Elämän merkitys**, Oy UNIPress Ab, [Kuopio], pp. 7-12.

Niiniluoto, I **2005**, 'Eino Kaila vitalismin kumoajana', **Elämän merkitys**, Oy UNIPress Ab, [Kuopio], pp. 291-302.

Niiniluoto, I **2005**, 'Onko yrityksillä moralista vastuuta?', **Nykyajan etiikka**, Gaudeamus, Helsinki, pp. 23-60.

Niiniluoto, I **2005**, 'Hintikka, Jaakko (1929-)', **Dictionary of modern American philosophers**, Thoemmes, Bristol, England.

Niiniluoto, I **2005**, 'Relativismin houkutus ja kurjuus', **Suhteellista?**, Yliopistopaino ja Tieteellisten seurain valtuuskunta, Helsinki, pp. 135-151.

Niiniluoto, I **2005**, 'Wright, Georg Henrik von (1916-2003)', **The shorter Routledge encyclopedia of philosophy**, Routledge, New York, pp. 1052.

Pietarinen, A **2005**, 'Kielellisen merkityksen elämä', **Elämän merkitys**, Oy UNIPress Ab, [Kuopio], pp. 157-166.

Pietarinen, A **2005**, 'The compositionality of concepts and Peirce's pragmatic logic', **The compositionality of meaning and content**, Linguistics & philosophy, vol. Bd. 1, Ontos [Distributed in] North and South America by Transaction Books, Frankfurt [am Main], Piscataway, NJ, pp. 247-269.

Pietarinen, A **2005**, 'Some games logic plays', **Logic, thought & action, Logic, epistemology, and the unity of science**, vol. 2, Springer, Dordrecht, pp. 409-431.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Pietarinen, A 2005, 'C. S. Peirce', **Key thinkers in linguistics and the philosophy of language**, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, pp. 203-204.

Pietarinen, A 2005, 'Ludwig Wittgenstein', **Key thinkers in linguistics and the philosophy of language**, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, pp. 271-278.

Pietarinen, A 2005, 'Diagrammatic logic and game-playing', **Multidisciplinary approaches to visual representations and interpretations, Studies in multidisciplinarity**, vol. vol. 2, Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 115-133.

Raatikainen, P 2005, 'Ihmistieteet - tiedettä vai tulkintaa?', **Ihmistieteet täänään, Gaudeamus Helsingin yliopiston tutkijakollegium, Helsinki**, pp. 39-61.

Sandu, G 2005, 'Ramsey and the Notion of Arbitrary Function', in M Frapolli (ed.), **F.P. Ramsey: Critical Reassessments**, Continuum, pp. 237-256.

Sintonen, M, Kiikeri, M 2005, 'Scientific Discovery', **Handbook of Epistemology**, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, pp. 205-253.

Tuomela, R 2005, 'Two basic kinds of cooperation', in DV (ed.), **Logic, thought & action, Logic, epistemology, and the unity of science**, vol. 2, Springer, Dordrecht, pp. 79-107.

Veivo, H, Knuutila, T 2005, 'Modelling, theorising and interpretation in cognitive literary studies', in EBHVBPAMP (ed.), **Cognition and literary interpretation in practice**, Yliopistopaino, cop., [Helsinki], pp. 283-305.

Ylikoski, P 2005, 'Tieteen evoluutio', in TAM&IP (ed.), **Ihmistieteet täänään, Gaudeamus Helsingin yliopiston tutkijakollegium, Helsinki**, pp. 91-113.

Ylikoski, P 2005, 'Geneettinen determinismi', in TJH&JR (ed.), **Elämän merkitys. filosofisia kirjoituksia elämästä.**, Oy UNIPress Ab, [Kuopio], pp. 327-343.

2006

Knuutila, T 2006, 'From representation to production: parsers and parsing in language technology', **Simulation, Sociology of the sciences yearbook**, vol. v. 25, Springer, cop., Dordrecht, pp. 41-55.

Knuutila, T 2006, 'Realismi ja esittäminen kansantaloustieteessä: oletusten realistisuudesta mallinnuksen epistemologiaan', **Soveltava yhteiskuntatiede ja filosofia, Gaudeamus, Helsinki**, pp. 241-267.

Knuutila, T, Honkela, T 2006, 'Questioning external and internal representation: the case of scientific models', **Computing, philosophy and cognition, Texts in philosophy**, vol. 4, College Publications cop., London, pp. 209-226.

Kuorikoski, J 2006, 'Sytyt ja vaikutukset kvantitatiivisessa liiketaloustieteellisessä tutkimuksessa', in TKRMK&EH (ed.), **Soveltava yhteiskuntatiede ja filosofia, Gaudeamus, Helsinki**, pp. 88-110.

Lammenranta, M 2006, 'Is naturalism question-begging?', **Science, Nordeuropäische Beiträge aus den Human- und Gesellschaftswissenschaften**, vol. Bd. 27, Peter Lang, Frankfurt am Main, pp. 221-226.

Lehtinen, A 2006, 'Rationaalisen valinnan teorian rakenne ja käytäytymisoletukset', in TKRMK&EH (ed.), **Soveltava yhteiskuntatiede ja filosofia, Gaudeamus, Helsinki**, pp. 215-240.

Mansnerus, E 2006, 'Struggle between specificity and generality: How do infectious disease models become a simulation platform?', in J Lenhard, G Kueppers, T Shinn (eds), **Simulation: Pragmatic Construction of Reality, Sociology of the Sciences Yearbook**, vol. 25, Springer, pp. 125-138.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Cognition and emotion', **Mind and modality, Brill's studies in intellectual history**, vol. vol. 141, Brill, Leiden; Boston, pp. 371-382.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Tämän ajan etiikka', **Kaikki virtaa - elämäkantsomustiedon perusta ja tulevaisuus, Filosofian ja elämäkantsomustiedon opettajat ry.**, Helsinki, pp. 34-42.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Philosophy', **Research in Finland**, Yliopistopaino The federation of Finnish learned societies, [Helsinki], pp. 181-186.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Miten tiede voi tukea kestävää kehitystä?', in T Kaivola, L Rohweder (eds), **Korkeakouluopetus kestäväksi. opas YK:n kestävää kehitystä edistävän koulutuksen vuosikymmentti varten**, Opetusministeriön julkaisuja, no. 2006:4, Opetusministeriö, koulutus- ja tiedepoliittikan osasto, Helsinki, pp. 10-12.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Eino Kaila och Wienkreisen', **Mellan idealism och analytisk filosofi, Skrifter utgivna av Svenska litteratursällskapet i Finland**, vol. 691, Svenska litteratursällskapet i Finland Atlantis, Helsingfors, pp. 169-196.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Kriittinen tieteellinen realismi', **Realismin haaste sosialitieteissä**, Oy UNIPress Ab, [Kuopio], pp. 23-44.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'The orientations of research in Finland', **Research in Finland**, Yliopistopaino The federation of Finnish learned societies, [Helsinki], pp. 149-166.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

- Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Humanismi maailmankatsomuksena: tieteenä ja aatteena', *Kaikki virtaa - elämänkatsomustiedon perusta ja tulevaisuus, Filosofian ja elämänkatsomustiedon opettajat ry.*, Helsinki, pp. 206-223.
- Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'World 3: a critical defence', *Karl Popper. a centenary assessment.*, Ashgate, cop., Aldershot, pp. 59-69.
- Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Karkaako vastuu?', *Ihminen luonnon muokkaajana, Studia generalia*, vol. syksy 2005, Helsingin yliopiston vapaan sivistystön toimikunta, Helsinki, pp. 149-154.
- Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Lisääkö rikkaus onnellisuutta?', *Kasvun osaaja, Osuuspankkikeskus Osk*, [Helsinki], pp. 255-263.
- Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Der "dramatische Philosoph": Eino Kaila (1890-1958)', *Jahrbuch für finnisch-deutsche Literaturbeziehungen, Deutsche Bibliothek*, Helsinki, pp. 155-167.
- Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'J. V. Snellman tieteiden järjestelmän professorina', *J. V. Snellman, Suomen Filosofinen Yhdistys ry.*, Helsinki, pp. 27-43.
- Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'The poverty of relative truth', *Truth and games, Acta philosophica Fennica*, vol. 78, Societas philosophica Fennica, Helsinki, pp. 165-174.
- Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Verisimilitude', *The philosophy of science*, Routledge, New York, pp. 854-857.
- Pietarinen, A 2006, 'Independence-friendly logic and games of incomplete information', *The age of alternative logics, Logic, epistemology and the unity of science*, vol. 3, Springer, Dordrecht, pp. 243-259.
- Pietarinen, A 2006, 'Significs', *The Continuum encyclopedia of British philosophy*, Thoemmes Continuum, Bristol, pp. 2931-2932.
- Pietarinen, A, Snellman, L 2006, 'Kuinka pragmatismi todistetaan', *Ajatus, Suomen filosofinen yhdistys*, Helsinki, pp. 119-138.
- Pietarinen, A 2006, 'The evolution of semantics and language-games for meaning', *Interaction studies, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Philadelphia*, pp. 77-102.
- Pietarinen, A 2006, 'Early cognitive science: a challenge to analytic philosophy?', *Science, Nordeuropäische Beiträge aus den Human- und Gesellschaftswissenschaften*, vol. Bd. 27, Peter Lang, Frankfurt am Main, pp. 237-246.
- Pietarinen, A 2006, 'Game theory', *The Continuum encyclopedia of British philosophy*, Thoemmes Continuum, Bristol, pp. 1180.
- Pietarinen, A 2006, 'Evolutionary game-theoretic semantics and its foundational status', *Evolutionary epistemology, language and culture, Kluwer Academic Publishers*, Dordrecht, pp. 429-452.
- Pietarinen, A, Snellman, L 2006, 'On Peirce's late proof of pragmatism', *Truth and games, Acta philosophica Fennica*, vol. 78, Societas philosophica Fennica, Helsinki, pp. 275-288.
- Raatikainen, P 2006, 'Onko reikiä olemassa?', in JH&AK (ed.), *Eripituisia esseitä S. Albert Kivisen 70-vuotispäivän kunniaksi, Philosophical Studies from the University of Helsinki*, Helsinki, pp. 127-133.
- Raatikainen, P 2006, 'The scope and limits of value-freedom in science', *Science, Nordeuropäische Beiträge aus den Human- und Gesellschaftswissenschaften*, vol. Bd. 27, Peter Lang, Frankfurt am Main, pp. 321-331.
- Raatikainen, P 2006, 'Problems of deflationism', *Truth and games, Acta philosophica Fennica*, vol. 78, Societas philosophica Fennica, Helsinki, pp. 175-185.
- Raatikainen, P 2006, 'Voiko ihmistiede olla arvovapasta?', *Etiikkaa ihmistieteille, Tietolipas, Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura, Helsinki*, pp. 93-107.
- Salmela, M 2006, 'Arvot, tunteet, identiteetti ja elämänkatsomus', *Kaikki virtaa - elämänkatsomustiedon perusta ja tulevaisuus / toimitus. Pekka Elo ... [et al.], Filosofian ja elämänkatsomustiedon opettajat ry.*, Helsinki, pp. 43-46.
- Salo, P, Sandu, G 2006, 'Compositionality: semantic aspects', in K Brown (ed.), *Encyclopedia of Language and Linguistics*, Elsevier Science, Amsterdam.
- Sandu, G 2006, 'Hintikka and The New Theory of Reference', in RE Auxier, L Hahn (eds), *The Philosophy of Jaakko Hintikka, The Library of Living Philosophers*, vol. 30, Open Court, Chicago, pp. 541-555.
- Sevenster, M, Tulenheimo, T 2006, 'Partially ordered connectives and¹ on finite models', *Logical approaches to computational barriers, Lecture notes in computer science*, vol. 3988, Springer, New York, pp. 516-525.
- Sintonen, M 2006, 'From the Logic of Questions to the Logic of Inquiry', in RE Auxier, LE Hahn (eds), *The Philosophy of Jaakko Hintikka*.
- Tulenheimo, T, Sevenster, M 2006, 'On modal logic, IF logic, and IF modal logic', *Advances in modal logic*, College Publications cop., London, pp. 481-501.
- Tuomela, R 2006, 'Reasons for Action', in T Aho, A Pietarinen (eds), *Truth and games. essays in honour of Gabriel Sandu., Societas philosophica Fennica*, pp. 187-205.
- Tuomela, R 2006, 'On acting for a reason', in EBTAAP (ed.), *Truth and games. essays in honour of Gabriel Sandu., Acta philosophica Fennica*, vol. 78, Societas philosophica Fennica, Helsinki, pp. 187-205.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

2007

Grune-Yanoff, T 2007, 'Why don't You want to be rich?: explanation on the basis of causal structure', in EBJKCMOAHs (ed.), **Causation and explanation, Topics in contemporary philosophy**, MIT Press cop., Cambridge, Mass, pp. 217-240.

Hintikka, J, Sandu, G 2007, 'What is Logic?', in D Jacquette (ed.), **Philosophy of logic, Handbook of the Philosophy of Science**, Elsevier Science, Amsterdam, pp. 13 - 40.

Ikäheimo, H, Laitinen, A 2007, 'Analyzing recognition: identification, acknowledgement and cognitive attitudes towards persons', in EBBVDBDO (ed.), **Recognition and power. Axel Honneth and the tradition of critical social theory.**, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 33-56.

Knuutila, T 2007, 'Language technological models as epistemic artefacts: The case of constraint grammar parser', **Computation, information, cognition. edited by Susan Alice Jane Stuart & Gordana Dodig Crnkovic.**, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, Newcastle, UK, pp. 280-289.

Knuutila, T 2007, 'Rahan tarjonta ja inflaation kausaatio: Kausaalinen prioriteetti taloustieteellisessä esimerkkitapauksessa', in HGIN&RV(ed.), **Syy, Gaudeamus**, Helsinki, pp. 175-188.

Kokkonen, T, Kiikeri, M 2007, 'Biological notions of innateness and explanation of language acquisition', in J Persson, P Ylikoski (eds), **Rethinking Explanation, Boston Studies in the Philosophy of Science**, vol. 252, Springer, Dordrecht, pp. 177-192.

Kuorikoski, J 2007, 'Explaining with equilibria', in EBJPAPY (ed.), **Rethinking explanation, Boston studies in the philosophy of science**, vol. vol. 252, Springer, cop., Dordrecht, pp. 149-162.

Kuorikoski, J 2007, 'Vain tekemällä saa aikaan - huomioita kausaalisesta pluralismista', in HGIN&RV(ed.), **Syy, Gaudeamus**, Helsinki, pp. 189-199.

Laitinen, A 2007, 'Syntyykö itseys tulkinnoissa vai edeltääkö se niitä?', in UK(ed.), **Persoonia vai ihmisiä, Gaudeamus**, Helsinki, pp. 136-185.

Laitinen, A 2007, '[Review]', **Redescriptions. yearbook of political thought and conceptual history.**, Lit Verlag, Berlin, pp. 228-229.

Laitinen, A 2007, 'Persoonien välisestä tunnustuksesta', in KNHAG(ed.), **Oikeus ja poliittika. filosofisia esseitä.**, Suomalaisen Lakimiesyhdistyksen julkaisuja, vol. n:o 18, Suomalainen Lakimiesyhdistys, Helsinki, pp. 79-104.

Laitinen, A 2007, 'Praktinen todellisuus: motivoivat tosiasiat toiminnan perusteina ja syninä', in HGIN&RV(ed.), **Syy, Gaudeamus**, Helsinki, pp. 249-260.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Rajansa kaikella', **Rajalla, Gaudeamus**, Helsinki, pp. 263-276.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Tränder i finländsk forskning', in RAPTOAK (ed.), **Forskning i Finland genom tiderna, Tieteellisten seurain vattuskunta**, Helsinki, pp. 9-27.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Avoin yliopisto sivistysyliopistossa', **Avoin yliopisto, Gaudeamus**, [Helsinki], pp. 25-31.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'In memoriam: Pertti Lindfors (1927-2007)'. **Ajatus, Suomen filosofinen yhdistys**, Helsinki, pp. 7-8.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Probabilistinen kausaliteetti', **Syy, Gaudeamus**, Helsinki, pp. 221-236.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Filosofi', **Forskning i Finland genom tiderna, Vetenskapliga samfundens delegation**, Helsingfors, pp. 43-48.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Tiede rajojaan etsimässä', **Rajalla, Gaudeamus**, Helsinki, pp. 11-16.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Evaluation of theories', **General philosophy of science, Handbook of the philosophy of science**, Elsevier/North Holland, Amsterdam, pp. 175-217.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Ethical issues of research and education', **Values and foundations in gifted education**, Peter Lang, Bern, pp. 9-14.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Syy-kollokviion alkusanat', **Syy, Gaudeamus**, Helsinki, pp. 9-14.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Science and sustainability', **Towards sustainable development in higher education - reflections**, Publications of the Ministry of Education, vol. 2007:6, Opetusministeriö, koulutus- ja tiedepoliitikan osasto, Helsinki, pp. 38-41.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Philosophy in Finland: international currents and national cultural debates', **Philosophy worldwide. current situation.**, University of Latvia, Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Riga, pp. 32-38.

Pietarinen, A, Pietarinen, A 2007, 'Semantic games and generalised quantifiers', **Game theory and linguistic meaning, Current research in the semantics**, vol. v. 18, Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Pietarinen, A 2007, 'The semantics/pragmatics distinction from the game-theoretic point of view', **Game theory and linguistic meaning, Current research in the semantics**, vol. v. 18, Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, pp. 229-242.

Pietarinen, A 2007, 'Getting closer to iconic logic', **Computation, information, cognition**, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, Newcastle, pp. 53-74.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Pietarinen, A 2007, 'An invitation to language and games', **Game theory and linguistic meaning, Current research in the semantics**, vol. v. 18, Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, pp. 1-15.

Pietarinen, A 2007, 'Abductive issues in Peirce's proof of pragmatism', **Abduction and the process of scientific discovery**, [Universidade de Lisboa], Lisboa, pp. 303-319.

Pylkkänen, P 2007, 'Does dynamical modelling explain time consciousness?', in S Stuart , GD Crnkovic (eds), **Computation, Information, Cognition. The Nexus and the Liminal.**, Cambridge Scholars Press, Newcastle, pp. 218-229.

Pylkkänen, P 2007, 'Escaping the prison of language', in EA (ed.), **Communication - Action - Meaning. A Festschrift to Jens Allwood**, Department of Linguistics, Göteborg University.

Raatikainen, P 2007, 'Mentalinen kausaatio', **Syy, Gaudeamus**, Helsinki.

Raatikainen, P 2007, 'Analyttinen filosofia', **Filosofinen verkkosanakirja**.

Raatikainen, P 2007, 'Logiikka ja ajattelun rajat', **Rajalla, Gaudeamus**, Helsinki, pp. 57-67.

Sandu, G 2007, 'Two notions of scope', in A Pietarinen (ed.), **Game Theory and Linguistic Meaning , Current research in the semantics/pragmatics interface** , no. 18, Elsevier Science, Amsterdam.

Tulenheimo, T, Sevenster, M 2007, 'Approaches to independence friendly modal logic', **Interactive logic**, Amsterdam University Press, Amsterdam, pp. 247-280.

Tuomela, R 2007, 'Cooperation and the we-perspective', in EBPAHBS (ed.), **Rationality and commitment**, Oxford University Press, Oxford, pp. 227-257.

Tuomela, R 2007, 'Joint Action', in K Schulte-Ostermann, N Psarros (eds), **Facets of Sociality, Ontos**, pp. 169-208.

Ylikoski, P 2007, 'Sosiaiset mekanismit', in HGIN&RV((ed.), **Syy, Gaudeamus**, Helsinki, pp. 161-173.

Ylikoski, P 2007, 'The idea of contrastive explanandum', in EBJPAPY (ed.), **Rethinking explanation, Boston studies in the philosophy of science**, vol. vol. 252, Springer, cop., Dordrecht, pp. 27-42.

2008

Boretti, B, Negri, S 2008, 'Decidability for priorean linear time using a fixed-point labelled calculus', **Automated reasoning with automated tableaux and related methods**. [edited by] Martin Giese, Arild Waaler., Lecture notes in artificial intelligence, Springer, New York, pp. 108-122.

Grune-Yanoff, T 2008, 'Game theory', in J Fieser, B Dowden (eds), **The internet encyclopedia of philosophy** , The University of Tennessee at Martin, Martin, TN.

Grune-Yanoff, T, McClelland, EF 2008, 'Hume's framework for a natural history of the passions', in EBCWAMS (ed.), **David Hume's political economy**, Routledge studies in the history of economics, vol. 89, Routledge, London, pp. 86-104.

Hakli, R, Negri, S 2008, 'Proof theory for distributed knowledge', **Computational logic in multi-agent systems**. [edited by] Fariba Sadri, Ken Satoh., Springer, New York, pp. 100-116.

Knuutila, T 2008, 'Vain perimmäisillä rakenteilla on merkitystä?: tieteelliset mallit representaatioina ja tiedollisina artefakteina', **Ajatus, Suomen filosofinen yhdistys**, Helsinki, pp. 201-225.

Knuutila, T 2008, 'Models and modeling', in WADJEIC (ed.), **International encyclopedia of the social sciences**, Macmillan Reference USA, c, Detroit, pp. 224-226.

Kokkonen, T 2008, 'Uskonnnon evoluutio sosiokulttuurisena organismina', **Usko, Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta**, no. 22, Helsingin yliopisto, filosofian laitos & käytännöllisen filosofian laitos, Helsinki, pp. 367-376.

Lammenranta, M 2008, 'The pyrronian problematic', in EBGJ (ed.), **The Oxford handbook of skepticism**, Oxford University Press, Oxford, pp. 9-33.

Lammenranta, M 2008, 'Armstrong's epistemology', in EBTDAMAK (ed.), **Problems from Armstrong, Acta Philosophica Fennica, Societas philosophica Fennica**, Helsinki, pp. 211-219.

Mäki, U 2008, 'Filosofia y metodología an la economía', in JJJ Urrieta (ed.), **Temas de Teoria Economica y so Metodo**, Colección económica, Universidade de Santiago de Compostela, pp. 17-50.

Mäki, U 2008, 'Economics', in M Curd, S Psillos (eds), **The Routledge companion to philosophy of science**, Routledge philosophy companions, Routledge, London, pp. 543-554.

Mäki, U 2008, 'Scientific realism and ontology', in SN Durlauf, LE Blume (eds), **The New Palgrave Dictionary of Economics. volume 7 : real balances - stochastic volatility models.**, Palgrave Macmillan, Basingstoke, pp. 334-341.

Mäki, U 2008, 'Putnam's realism: a view from the social sciences', in S Pihlström, P Raatikainen, M Sintonen (eds), **Approaching Truth: Essays in Honour of Ilkka Niiniluoto**, Tributes, vol. 5, College Publications., London, pp. 295-306.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

- Negri, S 2008, 'Proof analysis in non-classical logics', *Logic Colloquium 2005, Lecture notes in logic*, vol. 28, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 107-128.
- Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Arvojen muutos ja moraalikasvatus', *Samalta viivalta 2. Merja Hillilä & Pekka Räihä (toim.)*, Opetus 2000, PS-kustannus, Jyväskylä, pp. 15-36.
- Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Onko globaali etiikka mahdollinen?', *Meihin pahentuvat monet*. [toimittajat: Markku Jokipii ja Pertti Suvanto], *Yhtyneet kuvalahdet*, [Helsinki], pp. 369-374.
- Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Arvot vai tosiasiat: samaa paria?', in TEKOK&SP (ed.), *Pragmatismi filosofiassa ja yhteiskuntatieteissä*, Gaudeamus, Helsinki, pp. 61-87.
- Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Semiotics and philosophy: Comments on John Deely', *A sounding of signs*. edited by Robert S. Hatten, Pirjo Kukkonen, Richard Littlefield, Harri Veivo, Irma Vierimaa, *Acta Semiotica Fennica*, International Semiotics Institute, Imatra, Helsinki, pp. 338-346.
- Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Oppimisen ilo', *Ihmistä kasvattamassa*. Arto Kallioniemi, Auli Toom, Martin Ubani, Heljä Linnansaari & Kristiina Kumpulainen (toim.), *Kasvatusalan tutkimuksia*, Suomen kasvatustieteellinen seura, [Helsinki], pp. 15-22.
- Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Replies', *Approaching truth*. edited by Sami Pihlstrom, Panu Raatikainen, Matti Sintonen., Tributes, College Publications, [2008], cop., London, pp. 399-425.
- Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Idealization, counterfactuals and truthlikeness', *Courage of doing philosophy*. edited by Jerzy Brzezinski ... [et al.], Rodopi, Amsterdam, pp. 103-122.
- Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Tutkimusyliopistot Euroopan huipulla', *De urbe Uloa*. [...] toimittajat: Ritva Tienari ja Vesa Pynttäri ; kuvat: Seija Leskelä., Suomen kotiseutuliton julkaisusarja, [Suomen kotiseutulitto], [Helsinki], pp. 25-29.
- Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Abduction, unification, and bayesian confirmation: comments on Schurz', *Dialogues, logics and other strange things*. editors: Cederic Degremont, Laurent Keiff, Helge Ruckert., College Publications, London, pp. 365-370.
- Niiniluoto, I, Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'The challenge of global education', in TK((ed.), *Puheenvuoroja maailmanlaajuiseen vastuuseen kasvamisesta*, Opetusministeriön julkaisuja, Opetusministeriö, koulutus- ja tiedepoliittikan osasto, [Helsinki], pp. 26-27.
- Pietarinen, A 2008, 'Who plays games in philosophy?', in EBBH (ed.), *Philosophy looks at chess*, Open Court, cop., Chicago (IL), pp. 119-136.
- Pietarinen, A, Tulenheimo, T, Majer, O 2008, 'Introduction to logic and games', in O Majer, A Pietarinen, T Tulenheimo (eds), *Games. Unifying Logic, Language, and Philosophy*, Logic, epistemology, and the unity of science, no. 15, Springer, Dordrecht.
- Pietarinen, A 2008, 'Implicit vs. explicit in epistemic logic and cognitive neuroscience', *Proceedings of the First International Conference on Advanced Intelligence*.
- Raatikainen, P 2008, 'Truth, correspondence, models, and Tarski', *Approaching truth*. edited by Sami Pihlstrom, Panu Raatikainen, Matti Sintonen., Tributes, College Publications, London, pp. 99-112.
- Raatikainen, P 2008, "'Mirage realism" or "positivism in naturalism's clothing"?' in EBTDAMAK (ed.), *Problems from Armstrong*, Acta Philosophica Fennica, Societas philosophica Fennica, Helsinki, pp. 63-70.
- Raatikainen, P 2008, 'Truth, meaning, and translation', in EBDP (ed.), *New essays on Tarski and philosophy*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, pp. 247-262.
- Salmela, M 2008, 'How to evaluate the factual basis of emotional appraisals?', in EBLCCPZ (ed.), *Fact and value in emotion*, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, pp. 35-51.
- Sandu, G 2008, 'Games and Language', in K Apt, R van Rooij (eds), *New Perspectives on Games and Interaction*, vol. 4, *Texts in Logic and Games*, Amsterdam University Press, Amsterdam, pp. 179-197.
- Tulenheimo, T, Venema, Y 2008, 'Propositional logics for three', *Dialogues, logics and other strange things*, College Publications, London, pp. 399-430.
- Tulenheimo, T 2008, 'Modal logic of time division', *Advances in modal logic*, College Publications, London, pp. 363-387.
- Tuomela, R 2008, 'Interview', in D Rios, C Schmidt-Petri (eds), *Philosophy of the social sciences. 5 questions.*, Automatic Press Vip, Copenhagen, pp. 143-150.
- Tuomela, R 2008, 'Le mode-nous et le mode-je', in D Vanderveken, D Fisette (eds), *Actions, Rationalité*, College Publications, pp. 97-137.
- Tuomela, R 2008, 'Collective intentionality and group reasons', in HBSKSNP[(ed.), *Concepts of sharedness. essays on collective intentionality*., Philosophische Analyse = Philosophical analysis, vol. Bd./vol. 26, Ontos., Frankfurt, pp. 3-19.
- Tuomela, R 2008, 'On the ontological nature of social groups', in EBSPPRMS (ed.), *Approaching truth. essays in honour of Ilkka Niiniluoto*, Tributes, vol. 5, College Publications, London, pp. 380-398.
- Tuunainen, J, Knuutila, T 2008, 'Determining the norms of science: From epistemological criteria to local struggle on organizational rules?', in JVOYE (ed.), *Cultural perspectives on higher education*, Springer, cop., [New York], pp. 143-158.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Vehmas, S, Mäkelä, P 2008, 'The ontology of disability and impairment: a discussion of the natural and social features', in EBKKSVATS (ed.), **Arguing about disability. philosophical perspectives.**, Routledge, Abingdon, pp. 42-56.

von Plato, J 2008, 'Dialogue on foundations of geometry', **Approaching truth. edited by Sami Pihlstrom, Panu Raatikainen, Matti Sintonen., Tributes, College Publications., London**, pp. 83-97.

von Plato, J 2008, 'From Hilbert's programme to Gentzen's programme', **Logic's lost genius. Eckart Menzler-Trott ; translated by Craig Smorynski and Edward Griffor., History of mathematics, American Mathematical Society ; London Mathematical Society, cop.**, Providence, pp. 367-403.

von Plato, J 2008, 'The development of proof theory', **Stanford Encyclopaedia of Philosophy, on-line edition**.

2009

Boguslawski von, M 2009, 'Oiva Ketonen's logical discovery', in EBMP (ed.), **The Logica Yearbook 2008**, vol. 2008, **Logica Yearbook, vol. 2008, College Publications, London**, pp. 283-288.

Grune-Yanoff, T, Hansson, SO 2009, 'Preference change: an introduction', in EBTGASOH (ed.), **Preference change. approaches from philosophy, economics and psychology., Theory and decision library, vol. vol 42, Springer, Dordrecht**, pp. 1-26.

Grune-Yanoff, T, Hansson, SO 2009, 'From belief to preference change', in EBTGASOH (ed.), **Preference change. approaches from philosophy, economics and psychology., Theory and decision library, vol. vol 42, Springer, Dordrecht**, pp. 159-184.

Hanski, I, Hetemäki, I, Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Lukijalle', in TIHINJIIH (ed.), **Kaikki evoluutiosta, Gaudeamus, Helsinki**, pp. 5-7.

Hartimo, M 2009, 'Modernen logiikan kaunein kukkanen', **Ajattelun välineet ja maailmat, Gaudeamus, Helsinki**.

Knuutila, TT, Merz, M 2009, 'Understanding by Modeling: An Objectual Approach', in H de Regt, S Leonelli, K Eigner (eds), **Scientific Understanding. Philosophical Perspectives.**, University of Pittsburgh Press, pp. 146-168.

Knuutila, TT, Boon, M 2009, 'Models as Epistemic Tools in Engineering Sciences: A Pragmatic Approach', in A Meijers, DM Gabbay, P Thagard, J Woods (eds), **Philosophy of Technology and Engineering Sciences**, vol. vol. 9, **Handbook of the Philosophy of Science, no. 9, vol. 2009, Elsevier Science, Amsterdam**, pp. 693-726.

Knuutila, T 2009, 'Representation, Idealization, and Fiction in Economics: From the Assumptions Issue to the Epistemology of Modeling', in M Suárez (ed.), **FICITIONS IN SCIENCE. PHILOSOPHICAL ESSAYS ON MODELING AND IDEALIZATION ., Routledge, New York & London**, pp. 205-231.

Laitinen, A 2009, 'Zum Deutungsspektrum des Begriffs "Anerkennung": die Rolle von adäquater Würdigung und Gegenseitigkeit', in HC Schmidt am Busch, C Zurn (eds), **Anerkennung, Deutsche Zeitschrift für Philosophie, Sonderband**, no. 21, Akademie Verlag, Berlin, pp. 301-324.

Laitinen, A 2009, 'Voiko ryhmillä oikeasti olla uskomuksia?: Philip Pettit ja ensimmäisen uskomuksen ongelma', in A Pietarinen, S Pihlström, P Toppinen (eds), **Usko, Filosofia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta**, no. 22, Helsingin yliopisto, filosofian laitos, Helsinki, pp. 151-161.

Lammenranta, M 2009, 'Epistemic circularity', in JF(AGEBD(E (ed.), **Internet encyclopedia of philosophy**, vol. 5 s.

Lammenranta, M 2009, 'Havainto', in SSTKLJ (ed.), **Logos-encyklopedia, [Eurooppalaisen filosofian seura ry.]**, [Tampere].

Lenci, A, Sandu, G 2009, 'Logic and Linguistics in the Twentieth Century', in H Leila (ed.), **The Development of Modern logic**, Oxford University Press, New York, pp. 775 - 847.

Mäki, U 2009, 'Realistic realism about unrealistic models', in H Kincaid, D Ross (eds), **The Oxford handbook of philosophy of economics**, Oxford University Press, Oxford, pp. 68-98.

Mäki, U 2009, 'Unrealistic assumptions and unnecessary confusions: rereading and rewriting F53 as a realist statement', in U Mäki (ed.), **The methodology of positive economics. Reflections on the Milton Friedman legacy.**, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 90-116.

Mäki, U 2009, 'Reading the methodological essay in twentieth-century economics: map of multiple perspectives', in U Mäki (ed.), **The methodology of positive economics. Reflections on the Milton Friedman legacy.**, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 47-67.

Negri, S 2009, 'Kripke completeness revisited', **Acts of knowledge. history, philosophy and logic editors: Giuseppe Primiero and Shahid Rahman., College Publications., London**, pp. 233-264.

Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Kuva-kollokcion avaussanat', in TLHTKJKJSP (ed.), **Kuva, Acta philosophica Tamperensis**, Tampere University Press., [Tampere], pp. 9-13.

Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Facts and values: a useful distinction', in EBSPAHR (ed.), **Pragmatist perspectives, Acta Philosophica Fennica, Societas philosophica Fennica**, Helsinki, pp. 109-133.

Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Tieteellinen maailmankuva', in TLHTKJKJSP (ed.), **Kuva, Acta philosophica Tamperensis**, Tampere University Press., [Tampere], pp. 217-230.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

- Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Kulttuurievoluutio', in TIHINJIIH (ed.), **Kaikki evoluutiosta, Gaudeamus**, Helsinki, pp. 97-109.
- Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Todennäköisyys, induktio ja informaatio', **Ajattelun välineet ja maailmat. toimittaneet Juha Manninen & Risto Vilkko., Gaudeamus**, Helsinki, pp. 68-96.
- Pietarinen, A, Pietarinen, A 2009, 'Two challenges for fictionalism in mathematics', **Philosophy, mathematics, linguistics. aspects of interaction.**, The Institution of Russian Academy of Sciences , Saint Petersburg, pp. 141-145.
- Pietarinen, A, Snellman, L 2009, 'Käytännöt Peircen merkitysteoriassa: pragmatismista pragmatismiin, tieteistä taiteisiin', **Murtuvat merkit. Erja Hannula, Ulla Oksanen (toim.)**, Palmenia-sarja, Helsinki University Press, Helsinki, pp. 150-165.
- Pietarinen, A 2009, 'Logiikka matematiikassa ja filosofiassa Hintikan tapanan', **Ajattelun välineet ja maailmat. toimittaneet Juha Manninen & Risto Vilkko., Gaudeamus**, Helsinki, pp. 19-28.
- Pietarinen, A, Majer, O, Tulenheimo, T 2009, 'Introduction', in EBOMAPTT (ed.), **Games. unifying logic, language, and philosophy.**, Springer, Milton Keynes, pp. ix-xxii.
- Pietarinen, A 2009, 'Huomioita kuvallisen logiikan filosofiasta', in TLHTKJKSP (ed.), **Kuva, Acta philosophica Tamperensis, Tampere University Press**, [Tampere], pp. 253-262.
- Pietarinen, A 2009, 'Pietarinen, Ahti-Veikko', in D Gabbay, J Woods (eds), **The International Directory of Logicians. Who's who in logic.**, College Publications, London.
- Pietarinen, A 2009, 'Tieteestä taiteeseen: käytännöt Peircen merkitysteoriassa', in E Hannula, U Oksanen (eds), **Murtuvat merkit. semiotiikan teoreettisen ja soveltavan tutkimuksen näkökulmia**, Palmenia Helsinki University Press, Helsinki.
- Pihlström, S 2009, 'Sanoilla tekeminen: filosofinen näkökulma', **Korkeempi kaiku. toimittaneet Seppo Knuutila ja Ulla Piela., Kalevalaseuran vuosikirja, Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura**, Helsinki, pp. 13-24.
- Pihlström, S 2009, '"Uskonnollinen henkilö käyttää kuvaaa": kuvat ja vertauskuvat Wittgensteinin uskonnontilosfiaissa', **Kuva, Tampere University Press**, Tampere, pp. 263-274.
- Pihlström, S 2009, 'Death, humanistic perspectives', in ECDB[DLP (ed.), **Encyclopedia of death and the human experience**, SAGE, Thousand Oaks, Calif, pp. 274-278.
- Pihlström, S 2009, 'Nordic pragmatism', in EBSPAHR (ed.), **Pragmatist perspectives, Acta Philosophica Fennica, Societas philosophica Fennica**, Helsinki, pp. 11-27.
- Pihlström, S 2009, 'Ghosts', in ECDB[DLP (ed.), **Encyclopedia of death and the human experience**, SAGE, Thousand Oaks, Calif, pp. 517-520.
- Raatikainen, P 2009, 'Filosofiset teoriat viittaamisesta - mikä oli kysymys?', **Ajatus. Suomen filosofisen yhdistyksen vuosikirja., Suomen filosofinen yhdistys**, Helsinki, pp. 127-139.
- Salmela, M 2009, 'Authenticity and occupational emotions: a philosophical study', in EBMSVM (ed.), **Emotions, ethics, and authenticity, Consciousness & emotion book series**, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, pp. 133-151.
- Salmela, M, Mayer, V 2009, 'Introduction', in EBMSVM (ed.), **Emotions, ethics, and authenticity, Consciousness & emotion book series**, Benjamins, Amsterdam, pp. 1-7.
- Sandu, G, Aho, T 2009, 'Logic and Semantics in the Twentieth Century', in L Haaparanta (ed.), **The Development of Modern Logic**, Oxford University Press, New York, pp. 562 - 612.
- Sintonen, M 2009, 'Tradition and Innovation: Exploring and Transforming Conceptual Structures', **Models of Discovery and Creativity**, Springer, Heidelberg.
- Tuomela, R 2009, 'Collective Acceptance, Social Institutions, and Social Reality', in G Preyer (ed.), **Neuer Mensch und kollektive Identität in der Kommunikationsgesellschaft**, VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften, pp. 272-306.
- Tuomela, R 2009, 'Group Thinking and Sociality', in C Fehige, C Lumer, U Wessels (eds), **Handeln mit Bedeutung und Handeln mit Gewalt. Philosophische Aufsätze für Georg Meggle**, pp. 115-130.
- von Plato, J 2009, 'Probability and statistics', in AHAVFH (ed.), **Probability and statistics. 5 Questions** .. Automatic Press/VIP,, [Copenhagen], pp. 149-162.
- von Plato, J 2009, 'Gentzen's logic', in EBDMGAJW (ed.), **Handbook of the history of logic. Volume 5, Logic from Russell to Church**, North Holland, Amsterdam, pp. 667-721.
- von Plato, J 2009, 'Gentzen's original proof of the consistency of arithmetic revisited', in EGPAJR (ed.), **Acts of knowledge. history, philosophy and logic.**, College Publications, London, pp. 151-171.
- von Plato, J 2009, 'Proof theory of classical and intuitionistic logic', in EBLH (ed.), **The development of modern logic**, Oxford University Press, Oxford, pp. 499-515.

2010



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Appelqvist, H 2010, 'Filosofisen ja esteettisen tutkimuksen omalaatuisesta yhteydestä', in H Rydenfelt, HA Kovalainen (eds), **Mitä on filosofia?**, Gaudeamus, Helsinki, pp. 122-134.

Appelqvist, H 2010, 'Representaatio ja sen rajat Wittgensteinin filosofiassa', in T Knuutila, AP Lehtinen (eds), **Representaatio. Tiedon kivistä tieteiden työkalaksi**, Gaudeamus, pp. 54-74.

Boguslawski von, M 2010, 'Young Ketonen and his Supreme Logical Discovery', in J Manninen, F Stadler (eds), **The Vienna Circle in the Nordic Countries. Networks and Transformations of Logical Empiricism.**, Vienna Circle Institute Yearbook, no. 14, vol. [2008], Springer.

Hartimo, M 2010, 'Grassmann's influence on Husserl', in H Petsche, AC Lewis, J Liesen, S Russ (eds), **From Past to Future: Grassmann's Work in Context. Grassmann Bicentennial Conference, September 2009.**, Birkhäuser.,

Hartimo, M 2010, 'The Development of Mathematics and the Birth of Phenomenology', **Phenomenology and Mathematics**, vol. 2010, **Phaenomenologica**, Springer.

Hartimo, M 2010, 'Fenomenologian läpimurto', **Fenomenologian ydinkysymyksiä**, Gaudeamus, pp. 45-59.

Knuutila, TT 2010, 'Totuudenmukaisia esityksiä vai monikäytöisiä välineitä: Mallit tieteilisissä representatiointina', in T Knuutila, AP Lehtinen (eds), **Representaatio. Tiedon kivistä tieteiden työkalaksi**, Gaudeamus = Helsinki University Press, pp. 331-350.

Knuutila, TT, Lehtinen, AP 2010, 'Johdanto: Tiedon kivistä tieteiden työkaluksi', in T Knuutila, AP Lehtinen (eds), **Representaatio. Tiedon kivistä tieteiden työkaluksi**, Gaudeamus = Helsinki University Press, Helsinki, pp. 7-34.

Knuutila, T 2010, 'Some Consequences of the Pragmatist Approach to Representation: Decoupling the Model-Target Dyad and Indirect Reasoning', in M Suárez, MD, M Rédei (eds), **EPSA epistemology and methodology of science. Launch of the European philosophy of Science Association.**, EPSA, vol. 1, Springer, Dordrecht, pp. 139-148.

Laitinen, A, Ikäheimo, H 2010, 'Esteem for contributions to the common good: The role of personifying attitudes and instrumental value', in M Seymour (ed.), **The Plural States of Recognition. Citizenship and Identity series.**, Palgrave Macmillan, Hounds Mills ; New York, pp. 98-121.

Laitinen, A, Eskelinen, T 2010, 'Kollektiivinen vastuu', in J Räikkä (ed.), **Yhteiskuntafilosofia**, Oy UNIPress Ab, Kuopio, pp. 43-61.

Laitinen, A 2010, 'Erimielisyyskästä ja näkemysten oikeutuksesta filosofiassa', in H Kovalainen, H Rydenfelt (eds), **Mitä on filosofia?**, Gaudeamus, Helsinki.

Laitinen, A 2010, 'Introduction: Hegel and Contemporary Philosophy of Action', in A Laitinen, C Sandis (eds), **Hegel on Action**, Palgrave Macmillan.

Laitinen, A 2010, 'On the scope of "recognition": the role of adequate regard and mutuality', in H Schmidt am Busch, CF Zurn (eds), **The philosophy of recognition. historical and contemporary perspectives.**, Lexington Books, Lanham, pp. 319-342.

Lammenranta, M 2010, 'Tieteiden kielet ja maailmjojen tekeminen', in T Knuutila, AP Lehtinen (eds), **Representaatio: Tiedon kivistä tieteiden työkaluksi**, Gaudeamus.

Lehtinen, A 2010, 'Behavioural heterogeneity under approval and plurality voting', in J Laslier, R Sanver (eds), **Handbook on approval voting. Studies in Choice and Welfare**, Springer, Berlin, pp. 285-310.

Mansnerus, E 2010, 'Using Models to Keep Us Healthy: The Productive Journeys of Facts across Public Health Research Networks', in P Howlett, M Morgan (eds), **How Well Do Facts Travel. Dissemination of Reliable Knowledge.**, Cambridge University Press, pp. 376-402.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Tarvitaanko vielä luonnonfilosofiaa?', **Mitä on filosofia?**, Gaudeamus, Helsinki.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Wahrscheinlichkeit', in HJS (ed.), **Enzyklopädie Philosophie**, 2.painos edn, vol. 2010, Band III, Hamburg.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'KAILA'S CRITIQUE OF VITALISM', Vienna Circle Institute Yearbook, vol. 14, Springer, pp. 125-134.

Pietarinen, A 2010, 'Is Non-visual Diagrammatic Logic Possible?', **Diagrammatology and Diagram Praxis**, King's College Publications.

Pietarinen, A 2010, 'Why Pragmatism is Neither Structuralism nor Fictionalism', **Proceedings of the XXII World Congress of Philosophy [2008]**, Korean Philosophical Association.

Pietarinen, A 2010, 'Representaatio logiikkaa: ajatusten liikkuvat kuvat', **Representaatio. tiedon kivistä tieteiden työkaluksi**, Gaudeamus, Helsinki.

Pietarinen, A 2010, 'Pragmatism as an anti-foundationalist philosophy of mathematics', in B Van Kerkhove, J De Vuyst, JP Van Bendegem (eds), **Philosophical Perspectives on Mathematical Practices**, King's College Publications.

Pietarinen, A 2010, 'Peirce and Deacon on the Meaning and Evolution of Language', **Missing Links- New Perspectives on the Symbolic Species**, Springer.

Pietarinen, A 2010, 'Which philosophy of mathematics is pragmatism?', **New Essays on Peirce's Mathematical Philosophy**, Open Court cop..



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

- Pietarinen, A 2010, 'Yhden vs. monen maailman filosofit', **Maailma**.
- Pietarinen, A 2010, 'Some Remarks on the Peirce-Schiller Correspondence', **American Studies in the 21st Century**,, Peter Lang.
- Pietarinen, A 2010, 'Principles and Practices of Neurath's Picture Language', **Essays in Honour of Otto Neurath (Logic, Epistemology, and the Unity of Science)**, Springer.
- Pietarinen, A 2010, 'Why is the normativity of logic based on rules?', **Peirce's Normative Thought**.
- Pihlström, S 2010, 'Seeking a via media: A Challenge for Philosophical Reason', in L Haaparanta (ed.), **Rearticulations of Reason, The Philosophical Society of Finland**.
- Pihlström, S 2010, 'Fenomenologia ja pragmatismi', in J Taipale, T Miettinen, S Pulkkinen (eds), **Fenomenologian ydinkysymyksiä**, Gaudeamus.
- Pihlström, S 2010, 'Dewey and Pragmatic Religious Naturalism', in M Cochran (ed.), **The Cambridge Companion to Dewey**, Cambridge University Press, pp. 211-241.
- Raatikainen, P 2010, 'Se paha naturalismi', in HR&HK (ed.), **Mitä on filosofia?**, Gaudeamus, Helsinki, pp. 160-173.
- Raatikainen, P 2010, 'Merkitys, totuus ja oikeuttaminen', in K Klockars, IN, K Rolin (eds), **Oikeus. Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta**., vol. Vol. 33.
- Sandu, G 2010, 'Independence of Quantifiers in Classical Logic', in T Czarnecki, K Kijania - Placek, O Poller, J Wolenski (eds), **The Analytical Way. Proceedings of the 6th European Congress of Analytic Philosophy.**, Studies in Logic, College Publications, pp. 67-82.
- Sandu, G 2010, 'Games and language', in PC Hogan (ed.), **The Cambridge Encyclopedia of the language sciences**, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 328-331.
- Sintonen, M 2010, 'The Two Aspects of Method: Questioning Fellow Inquirers and Questioning Nature', **The Socratic Tradition: Questioning as Philosophy and as Method**, College Publications, London.
- Sintonen, M 2010, 'Scientific Realism, the New Mechanical Philosophers, and the Friends of Modelling', **The Present Situation in the Philosophy of Science , Philosophy of science in a European perspective**, vol. 1, Springer-Verlag, Dordrecht.

A4 Article in conference publication (refereed)

2005

- Adenzato, M, Becchio, C, Bertone, C, Tuomela, R 2005, 'Neural Correlates Underlying Action-intention and Aim-intention', in **Cognitive Science Society Conference, Cogsci2005, Stresa, Italy**.
- Knuutila, T 2005, 'Models, representation, and mediation', in **Proceeding Philosophy of Science Association 19th biennial meeting**.
- Pietarinen, A 2005, 'Relevance theory through pragmatic theories of meaning', in **CogSci2005**, pp. 1767-1772.

2006

- Tuunainen, J, Knuutila, T 2006, 'Combining Academic Work and Business Activity: Squaring the Circle?', in **SPRU 40th Anniversary Conference - The Future of Science, Technology and Innovation Policy, September 11 - 13, 2006**, pp. (pdf-tiedosto).

2007

- Knuutila, T, Rusanen, A, Honkela, T 2007, 'Self-organizing maps as traveling computational templates', in **The 2007 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks sponsored by International Neural Network Society, IEEE Computational Intelligence Society**, pp. 1231-1236.
- Niimiuto, I 2007, 'Abduction and scientific realism', in **The Proceedings of the Twenty-first World Congress of Philosophy. Vol. 12, Philosophical trends in the XXth century / editor: Ferda Keskin**, pp. 137-142.
- Rusanen, A, Ylikoski, PK 2007, 'Neural Network Templates and their Interpretations.", in **Proceedings of IJCNN 2007: International Joint Conference on Neural Networks**.
- Rusanen, A, Lappi, O 2007, 'The limits of mechanistic explanation in neurocognitive sciences', in **Proceedings of EuroCogSci07: the European cognitive science conference / edited by Stella Vosniadou, Daniel Kayser and Athanassios Protopapas**, pp. 284-289.
- Tuomela, R 2007, 'Motivating reasons for action', in **Rationality and the good: critical essays on the ethics and epistemology of Robert Audi / edited by Mark Timmons, John Greco, Alfred R. Mele**, pp. 176-197.

2008

- Eloranta, S, Hakli, R, Niinivaara, O, Nykänen, M 2008, 'Accommodative belief revision', in **JELIA 2008**, pp. 180-191.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Raatikainen, P 2008, 'The return of reductive physicalism', in **Reduction and elimination in philosophy and the sciences : papers of the 31th International Wittgenstein Symposium, August 10 - 16, 2008, Kirchberg am Wechsel**, pp. 268-270.

Rusanen, A, Lappi, O, Timo, H, Mikael, N 2008, 'Conceptual Coherence in Philosophy Education - Visualizing Initial Conceptions of Philosophy Students with Self-Organizing Maps.', in **Proceedings of the 30th Annual Conference of the Cognitive Science Society**, pp. 64-70.

Ylikoski, P, Kuorikoski, J 2008, 'Intentional fundamentalism', in **Education and elimination in philosophy and the sciences: papers of the 31th International Wittgenstein Symposium, August 10-16, 2008, Kirchberg am Wechsel / editors Alexander Hieke, Hannes Leitgeb**, pp. 405-407.

2009

Hartimo, M 2009, *Holism, Contextuality and Compositionality: Lotze's Influence on Husserl*, Paper presented at Husserl Circle, Paris, France. 22. - 25. June, 2009..

Lappi, O, Rusanen, A, Hakala, T 2009, 'Individual variation in students' mind-body ontologies: an explorative study', in **Proceedings of the thirty-first Annual Conference of the Cognitive Science Society: July 29-August 1, 2009 Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam, Netherlands**, pp. 679-684.

2010

Kanckos, A 2010, 'Gentzen's consistency proofs for arithmetic', in **The Logica Yearbook 2009**, pp. 109-119.

Negri, S, Boretti, B 2010, 'On the finitization of Priorian linear time', in **New Essays in Logic and Philosophy of Science**, pp. 67-79.

Negri, S, Maffezioli, P 2010, 'A Gentzen-style analysis of public announcement logic', in **Proceedings of the International Workshop on Logic and Philosophy of Knowledge, Communication**, pp. 293-313.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, *Laki ja moraali oikeuden palveluksessa*.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Theory Change, Truthlikeness, and Belief Revision', in **Epistemology and methodology of science: launch of the European Philosophy of Science Association**, pp. 189-199.

Pietarinen, A 2010, 'An iconic logic of metaphors', in **Proceedings of the Twenty-Second World Congress of Philosophy [2008]**.

Pietarinen, A 2010, *The Question-Answer Structures in Cognition*.

Pietarinen, A 2010, *How to Analyse Rigid Designation: World Lines and Imperfect Information*.

Pihlström, S 2010, *Rorty on Faith and Hope: Comparative Perspectives on Neopragmatist Philosophy of Religion*, Paper presented at **Dewey and Rorty. International Conference, Szeged**, Hungary. 06. - 07. November, 2009. Pragmatism Today 1 1 Central European Pragmatist Forum.

Pihlström, S 2010, *Kant and Pragmatism*, Paper presented at **The Philosophy of Pragmatism Today : The Central European Pragmatist Forum 10th Anniversary Event, Bratislava**, Slovakia. 07. June, 2010. Pragmatism Today 1 2 Central European Pragmatist Forum.

Pihlström, S 2010, *Uskontojen eettiset käytännöt: Hyvinvoinnin vai pahoinvoinnin edistäjä?*..

B1 Unrefereed journal article

2005

Kokkonen, T 2005, '[Book review]', **Science Studies : a Scandinavian journal published by the Finnish Society for Science Studies**, vol 18, no. 2, pp. 74-76.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Tieteellinen julkaisutoiminta murroksessa', **Tieteessä tapahtuu**, vol 2005, no. 4, pp. 3-4.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Tämän ajan etiikka', **Vartija : ihminen, uskonto, yhteiskunta.**, vol 118, no. 5-6, pp. 167-176.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Biographical sketches', **News and views**, vol 2005, no. 8, pp. 71-74.

Pietarinen, A 2005, 'Logiikan tila ja tulevaisuus', **Nii & näin : filosofinen aikakauslehti.**, vol 12, no. 2, pp. 43-48.

Pietarinen, A 2005, 'Logiikkaa kuvina', **Nii & näin : filosofinen aikakauslehti.**, vol 12, no. 2, pp. 51-55.

Raatikainen, P 2005, 'Vakuuttavaa pohdiskelua tieteen olemuksesta', **Tieteessä tapahtuu**, vol 2005, no. 8, pp. 65-67.

Tuomela, R 2005, '[Book review]', **Ethics**, vol 116, no. 1, pp. 242-246.

2006

Koskinen, I 2006, 'Kielen rooli "kielikiistoissa"?' , **Tiede & edistys**, vol 31 (2006), no. 4, pp. 361-363.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Historia sivistysprosessina', **Kanava**, vol 34, no. 6, pp. 340-343.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Tuottavuuden vaikeat yhtälöt', *Tieteessä tapahtuu*, vol 2006, no. 4, pp. 3-4.

2007

Knuutila, T 2007, 'Philosophy Reviews', *Notre Dame philosophical reviews*, vol 2007 , 7 s.

Koskinen, I 2007, 'Salaliittoteorioita', *Niin & nän : filosofinen aikakauslehti.*, vol 14 (2007), no. 4, pp. 96-97.

Laitinen, A 2007, '[Review]', *Metapsychology online reviews*.

Laitinen, A 2007, '[Review]', *Critical Horizons*, vol 8, no. 2, pp. 263-266.

Laitinen, A 2007, '[Review]', *European Journal of Philosophy*, vol 15, no. 2, pp. 306-313.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Sampo: soma kalu vai sivistys?', *Hiidenkivi*, vol 14, no. 1, pp. 28-31.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Liikkumattomat liikkeelle - valistusta vai holhousta?', *Liikunta & Tiede*, vol 44, no. 3-4, pp. 8-11.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Yliopiston oikeushenkilöiksi', *Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti*, vol 55, no. 3, pp. 12.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Yliopistolle uusi asema', *Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti*, vol 57, no. 9, pp. 12.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Haasteellinen hallitusohjelma', *Tieteessä tapahtuu*, vol 2007, no. 4, pp. 3-4.

2008

Kakkuri-Knuutila, M, Lukka, K, Kuorikoski, J 2008, 'No premature closures of debates, please: a response to Ahrens', *Accounting, Organizations and Society*, vol 33, no. 2-3, pp. 298-301.

Koskinen, I 2008, 'Kulttuurirelativisti etsii ihmisyttä', *Niin & nän : filosofinen aikakauslehti.*, vol 14 , no. 2, pp. 119-120.

Koskinen, I 2008, 'Kulttuuri' - käsite työkaluna', *Niin & nän : filosofinen aikakauslehti.*, vol 14 (2008), no. 2, pp. 79-83.

Mäki, U 2008, 'Realism from the 'lands of Kaleva': an interview with Uskali Mäki', *Erasmus journal for philosophy and economics*, vol 1, no. 1, pp. 124-146.

Mäki, U 2008, 'Method and appraisal in economics, 1976-2006', *Journal of Economic Methodology*, vol 15, no. 4, pp. 409-423.

Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Tekniikka ja hyvä elämä: juhlaesitelmä TEP 25-vuotisjuhla', *Vipu : kestävä kehitystä edistävää tekniikkaa esittelevä lehti*, vol 2008, no. 3, pp. 3-5.

Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Yliopiston valtion tuottavuusohjelman kourissa', *Kanava*, vol 2008, no. 2, pp. 163-166.

Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Euroopan tutkimusaluetta kohennetaan', *Tieteessä tapahtuu*, vol 2008, no. 6, pp. 1-2.

Ronzitti, G 2008, 'Reviews', *Philosophia Mathematica*, vol 16, no. 2, pp. 264-276.

Salmela, M 2008, 'Lausunto', *Niin & nän : filosofinen aikakauslehti.*, vol 2008, no. 4, pp. 33-34.

2009

Mansnerus, E 2009, 'Modelled Encounters with Public Health Risks: How Do We Predict the Unpredictable?', *Discussion paper*, vol 2009, no. 56.

Marchionni, C 2009, 'Scientific unification in economics: the case of the new economic geography', *Humana mente*, vol 10, no. July 10, pp. 11-24.

Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Tiedeyhteisön ytimessä: TSV 110 vuotta', *Tieteessä tapahtuu*, vol 2009, no. 6, pp. 1-2.

Pernu, T 2009, 'Ajankohtaisesti evoluutioteoriasta', *Tieteessä tapahtuu*, vol 2009, no. 4-5, pp. 74-75.

Pihlström, S 2009, 'A recent guide to the study of pragmatism', *Human affairs*, vol 19, no. 1, pp. 105-110.

2010

Hartimo, M 2010, 'Stefania Centrone: Logic and Philosophy of Mathematics in the Early Husserl: Book review', *Philosophia Mathematica*, vol 18, no. 3, pp. 344-349.

Koskinen, I 2010, 'Intiaanikreationistit ja tiedollisen relativismin kauhistus', *Niin & nän : filosofinen aikakauslehti.*, vol 17 (2010), no. 1, pp. 65-69.

Laitinen, A 2010, 'Review of Charles Taylor, A Secular Age', *Ethical Theory and Moral Practice*, vol 13, no. 3, pp. 353-355.

Laitinen, A 2010, 'Seen to be Done: The Roots and Fruits of Public Equality : Review of The Constitution of Equality by Thomas Christiano', *Res Publica*, vol 16, no. 1, pp. 83-88.

Laitinen, A 2010, 'Review of Robert Brandom: Reason in Philosophy. Animating Ideas', *Metapsychology online reviews*, vol 14, no. 29.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Mansnerus, E 2010, 'Book Review: Ethics of Technological Risk Eds. Lotte Asveld and Sabine Roeser', *Theoria*, vol 76, no. 3, pp. 280-283.

Pietarinen, A 2010, 'Susan Petrilli: Signifying and Understanding', *Language & History*.

Pietarinen, A 2010, 'Stjernfelt: Diagrammatology', *Transactions of the Charles S. Peirce Society*.

Pietarinen, A 2010, 'Kuinka kysymys vapaasta tahdosta tulisi asettaa?', *Synteesi : taiteidenvälisten tutkimuksen aikakauslehti*, vol 2010, no. 2.

B2 Contribution to book/other compilations (non-refereed)

2005

Salmela, M 2005, 'Emotional feelings as twofold representations', in Å Carlson (ed.), *Philosophical Aspects on Emotions*, Thales, Stockholm, pp. 263-281.

von Plato, J 2005, 'A. N. Kolmogorov, Grundlagen der Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung (1933)', in I Grattan-Guinness (ed.), *Landmarks in Western Mathematics. Case Studies 1640-1940*, Elsevier Science, pp. 960-969.

2006

Koskinen, I 2006, 'Tuovi ja Ellen: luonottomuudesta Linnalla', *Kirjoituksia Väinö Linnasta*, Teos, Helsinki, pp. 251-290.

Sandu, G 2006, 'Game-theoretical semantics', in K Brown (ed.), *Encyclopedia of Language and Linguistics*, vol. 14, Elsevier Science, pp. 721-724.

Tulenheimo, T 2006, 'Nominalismien rajat', in J Hiipakka, A Korhonen (eds), *Eripituisia esseitä. S. Albert Kivisen 70-vuotispäivän kunniamuisti*, vol. 13, *Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta*, vol. 13, Helsingin yliopisto, filosofian laitos, Helsinki, pp. 161-217.

Ylikoski, P 2006, 'Tapahtumien ja ominaisuuksien selittäminen', in J Hiipakka, A Korhonen (eds), *Eripituisia esseitä. S. Albert Kivisen 70-vuotispäivän kunniamuisti*, *Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta*, vol. 13, Helsingin yliopisto, filosofian laitos, Helsinki, pp. 91-106.

von Plato, J 2006, 'Normal form and existence property for derivations in Heyting arithmetic', *Acta Philosophica Fennica*, vol. 78, The Philosophical Society of Finland, Helsinki, pp. 159-163.

2008

Johansson, H, Knuttila, TT 2008, 'Mitä vitriinissä oikein tapahtuu?: Hommage à Holmberg tieteellisen ja taiteellisen esittäjän jäljillä.', in H Johansson (ed.), *Hommage à Lauri Anttila, Kuvataideakatemia*, Helsinki, pp. 40-76.

Koskinen, I 2008, 'Pitäisikö turvautua kulttuuriperinteisiin?', *Linkolan ajamana, Like*, Helsinki.

Laitinen, A 2008, 'Joseph Raz ja hyvinvoinnin ulottuvuudet', in P Niemi, T Kotiranta (eds), *Sosiaalialan normatiivinen perusta*, *Palmenia-sarja*, no. 36, Palmenia, Helsinki, pp. 34-69.

Pessi, AB, Tissari, H, Salmela, M 2008, 'A happy introduction', in EBHTABP&MS (ed.), *Happiness. cognition, experience, language..*, vol. 3, *COLLeGIUM Studies Across Disciplines in the Humanities and Social Sciences*, vol. 3, Helsingin yliopisto, tutkijakollegium, Helsinki, pp. 4-11.

Salmela, M 2008, 'The logical structure of joy (and many other emotions)', *Happiness. cognition, experience, language ..*, *COLLeGIUM : studies across disciplines in the humanities and social sciences*, vol. 3, Helsingin yliopisto, tutkijakollegium, Helsinki, pp. 23-40.

2009

Appelqvist, H 2009, 'Nykyhetken eskatologiaa: nuoren Wittgensteinin uskoa koskevista huomautuksista', *Usko, Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta*, no. 22, Helsingin yliopisto, filosofian laitos, [Helsinki], pp. 321-332.

Hakli, R 2009, 'Uskomuksista ja näkemyksistä', *Usko, Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta*, no. 22, Helsingin yliopisto, filosofian laitos, [Helsinki], pp. 99-110.

Kokkonen, T 2009, 'Evolutiivinen itsekkys, psykologinen altruismi ja moralistinen aggressio', *Kaikki evoluutiosta*, Gaudeamus Helsinki University Press, pp. 129-130.

Lammenranta, M 2009, 'Rationaalisuus ja uskonnolliset erimielisyyydet', in APSP&PT(ed.), *Usko, Helsingin yliopisto, filosofian laitos & käytännöllisen filosofian laitos*, Helsinki, pp. 399-409.

Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Usko-kollokviion avaussanat', *Usko, Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta*, no. 22, Helsingin yliopisto, filosofian laitos, [Helsinki], pp. 9-13.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Uskomuksen asteet', *Usko, Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta, no. 22*, Helsingin yliopisto, filosofian laitos, [Helsinki], pp. 31-42.

Pietarinen, A 2009, 'Uskomusten muodostaminen ja muokkaaminen', *Usko, Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta, no. 22*, Helsingin yliopisto, filosofian laitos, [Helsinki], pp. 77-82.

Raatikainen, P 2009, 'Mitä uskomukset ovat?', *Mitä uskomukset ovat?, Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta, no. 22*, Helsingin yliopisto, filosofian laitos, [Helsinki], pp. 163-173.

Sintonen, M 2009, 'Alussa oli kysymys!', in J Manninen, R Vilkko (eds), *Ajattelun välineet ja maailmat . kirjoituksia Jaakko Hintikan filosofiasta*, Helsinki University Press, Helsinki.

2010

Grune-Yanoff, T 2010, 'Rational Choice Theory and Bounded Rationality', *Religion, Economy, and Evolution. Edited by Ilkka Pyysiäinen*. Berlin: De Gruyter..

Lammenranta, M 2010, 'Circularity and Stability', *The Philosophy of William Alston: Papers on Alston*.

Lammenranta, M 2010, 'Oikeus uskoo', in K Klockars, I Niiniluoto, K Rolin (eds), *Oikeus, Filosofian tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta, no. 33*, pp. 299-314.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Opening Words', *IPO HELSINKI FINLAND, The Finnish National Commission for UNESCO*, pp. 6.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Oikeus-kollokviaj avauksan', in K Klockars, I Niiniluoto, K Rolin (eds), *Oikeus*, vol. 33, *Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta, no. 33*, *Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta*, Helsinki, pp. 9-14.

Pylkkänen, P 2010, 'David Bohm och den vetenskapliga andan', in H Liljenström, A Linderman (eds), *Bortom tro och vetande. Tankar från en dialog*, Carlsson, Stockholm, pp. 127-142.

Pöyhönen, S 2010, 'Luonnonlinne luokka', *Logos verkkoencyklopedia, Eurooppalaisen filosofian seura ry..*

Rusanen, A 2010, 'Representatioiden ongelma kognitiivitutkimuksessa', in T Knuutila, AP Lehtinen (eds), *Representatio . Tiedon kivijalasta tieteiliden työkaluksi*, Gaudeamus, pp. 217-233.

B3 Unrefereed article in conference proceedings

2009

Knuutila, TT 2009, 'The Absent Encyclopedia: Meaning-Making According to Umberto Eco', in *Proceedings of the 9th Congress of the International Association of Semiotic Studies*.

2010

Niiniluoto, I 2010, *Time, Knowledge and Culture*.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, *Unification and Abductive Confirmation*.

C1 Published scientific monograph

2005

Pihlström, S 2005, *Pragmatic moral realism: a transcendental defense*, Rodopi, Amsterdam .

2006

Miettinen, R, Tuunainen, J, Knuutila, T, Mattila, E 2006, *Tieteestä tuotteeksi?: yliopistotutkimus muutosten ristipaineessa*, Yliopistopaino, [Helsinki].

Pietarinen, A 2006, *Signs of logic: peircean themes on the philosophy of language, games, and communication*, Synthese library, no. 329, Springer, Berlin.

2007

Hella, L, Sevenster, M, Tulenheimo, T 2007, *A note on partially ordered connectives and MMSNP*, Report / Department of Mathematics, Statistics and Philosophy, University of TampereA, no. 376, University of Tampere, Tampere.

Lehtinen, A 2007, *The welfare consequences of strategic voting: De gevolgen van strategisch stemmen voor welvaart*, Erasmus University Rotterdam, [Rotterdam].

Pylkkänen, P 2007, *Mind, Matter and the Implicate Order*, The Frontiers Collection, Springer-Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg New York.

Tuomela, R 2007, *The philosophy of sociality: the shared point of view*, Oxford University Press, Oxford.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

2008

Appelqvist, H 2008, *Wittgenstein and the conditions of musical communication*, *Acta Philosophica Fennica*, no. 85, *Societas philosophica Fennica*, Helsinki.

Laitinen, A 2008, *Strong evaluation without moral sources: on Charles Taylor's philosophical anthropology and ethics*, *Quellen und Studien zur Philosophie*, no. Bd. 86, Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.

Pihlström, S 2008, "The trail of the human serpent is over everything": Jamesian perspectives on mind, world, and religion , University Press of America, Lanham (MD).

2009

Grune-Yanoff, T 2009, *Welfare notions for soft paternalism [Elektroninen aineisto]*, *Papers on economics & evolution*, no. 2009-17, Jena : Max Planck Institute of Economics, Evolutionary Economics Group.

Pihlström, S 2009, *Pragmatist metaphysics: an essay on the ethical grounds of ontology*, *Continuum studies in American philosophy*, Continuum, London.

Rivenc, F, Sandu, G 2009, *Entre Logique et Langage*, *Mathesis*, vol. 2009, Vrin, Paris.

Ylikoski, P, Kokkonen, T 2009, *Evoluutio ja ihmisluonto*, *Gaudeamus*, Helsinki.

2010

Pihlström, S 2010, *Uskonto ja elämän merkitys: näkökulmia uskonnontekijöiden filosofiaan*, *Suomalainen teologinen kirjallisuusseura*, Helsinki.

Pihlström, S 2010, *Elämän ongelma: Filosofian eettinen ydin, niin & nän -kirjat*.

C2 Edited book, compilation, conference proceeding or special issue of journal

2005

Knuutila, TT 2005, *Models as Epistemic Artefacts: Toward a Non-Representationalist Account of Scientific Representation*, *Philosophical Studies from the University of Helsinki*, no. 8, Edita Prima, Vantaa.

Knuutila, T, Rynänen, M (eds) 2005, *Umberto Eco: James Joyce, Teräsmies ja vesinokkaeläin*, *Yliopistopaino kustannus* = Helsinki University Press, Helsinki.

Niiniluoto, I, Vilkko, R (eds) 2005, *Philosophical essays in memoriam Georg Henrik von Wright*, *Acta philosophica Fennica*, no. 77, *Societas philosophica Fennica*, Helsinki.

Niiniluoto, I, Sihvola, J (eds) 2005, *Nykyajan etiikka: keskusteluja ihmisenstä ja yhteisöstä*, *Gaudeamus*, Helsinki.

Niiniluoto, I, Sintonen, M, Woleński, J (eds) 2005, *Handbook of Epistemology*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.

Sintonen, M 2005, *The Process of Explanation. Synthese, Special issue*, Vol. 143, Nos 1-2, January I-II, *Synthese*, no. 1-2, vol. 123, Springer, Dordrecht.

2006

Aho, T, Pietarinen, A 2006, *Truth and games: essays in honour of Gabriel Sandu*, *Acta philosophica Fennica*, no. 78, *Societas philosophica Fennica*, Helsinki.

Hüipakka, J, Korhonen, A 2006, *Eripituisia esseitä S. Albert Kivisen 70-vuotispäivän kunniaksi*, *Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta*, Helsingin Yliopisto, [Helsinki].

Niiniluoto, I, Vilkko, R (eds) 2006, *J. V. Snellman: filosofi ja valtio-oppinut*, *Suomen Filosofinen Yhdistys ry*, Helsinki.

Pihlström, S (ed.) 2006, *Wittgenstein and the method of philosophy*, *Acta philosophica Fennica*, *Societas philosophica Fennica*, Helsinki.

2007

Gylting, H, Niiniluoto, I, Vilkko, R (eds) 2007, *Syy*, *Gaudeamus*, Helsinki.

Laitinen, A, Ikäheimo, H (eds) 2007, *Dimensions of personhood*, *Journal of consciousness studies*, no. 14 (2007) : 5-6, Imprint Academic, Exeter.

Manninen, J, Niiniluoto, I (eds) 2007, *The philosophical twentieth century in Finland*, *Acta philosophica Fennica*, no. 82, *Societas philosophica Fennica*, Helsinki.

Persson, J, Ylikoski, P (eds) 2007, *Rethinking explanation*, *Boston studies in the philosophy of science*, no. vol. 252, Springer, Dordrecht.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Pietarinen, A (ed.) **2007**, *Game theory and linguistic meaning, Current research in the semantics / pragmatics interface*, no. v. 18, 1st ed edn, Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

2008

Pihlstrom, S, Raatikainen, P, Sintonen, M (eds) **2008**, *Approaching truth: essays in honour of Ilkka Niiniluoto, Tributes*, no. Vol. 5, College Publications, London.

Rahman, S, Tulenheimo, T, Genot, E (eds) **2008**, *Unity, truth and the liar: the modern relevance of medieval solutions to the liar paradox, Logic, epistemology and the unity of science*, no. 8, Springer, New York.

Tissari, H, Pessi, AB, Salmela, M (eds) **2008**, *Happiness: cognition, experience, language*, Helsingin yliopisto, tutkijakollegium, Helsinki.

2009

Grune-Yanoff, T, Hansson, SO (eds) **2009**, *Preference change: approaches from philosophy, economics and psychology*, Theory and decision library, no. vol 42, Springer, Dordrecht.

Grune-Yanoff, T, Hansson, SO (ed.) **2009**, *Preference Change: Approaches from Philosophy, Economics and Psychology*, Theory and decision library. Series A, *Philosophy and methodology of the social sciences* , vol. 42, Springer, Dordrecht.

Grune-Yanoff, T **2009**, *Economic models as credible worlds or as isolating tools?*, Erkenntnis, no. 70 (2009) : 1, Reidel, Dordrecht.

Haaparanta, L, Klemola, T, Kotkavirta, J, Pihlström, S (eds) **2009**, *Kuva, Acta philosophica Tamperensis*, no. vol. 5, Tampere University Press, [Tampere].

Hanski, I, Niiniluoto, I, Hetemäki, I (eds) **2009**, *Kaikki evoluutiosta*, Gaudeamus, Helsinki.

Majer, O, Pietarinen, A, Tulenheimo, T (eds) **2009**, *Games : unifying logic, language, and philosophy*, Springer, Milton Keynes.

Mäki, U (ed.) **2009**, *The methodology of positive economics: reflections on the Milton Friedman legacy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Pietarinen, A, Pihlström, S, Toppinen, P **2009**, *Usko, Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta*, no. 22, Helsingin yliopisto, filosofian laitos, [Helsinki].

Pihlström, S, Rydolfelt, H (eds) **2009**, *Pragmatist perspectives*, Acta Philosophica Fennica, no. vol. 86, Societas philosophica Fennica, Helsinki.

Salmela, M, Mayer, VE (eds) **2009**, *Emotions, ethics, and authenticity*, Consciousness & emotion book series, vol. 5, John Benjamins, Amsterdam.

Sintonen, M **2009**, *The Socratic Tradition: Questioning as Philosophy and as Method*, Texts in Philosophy, vol. 10, College Publications, London.

2010

Grune-Yanoff, T, Weirich, P (ed.), Ruphy, S (ed.) **2010**, *Philosophical and epistemological issues of simulation*, vol. 41, 1 edn, Simulation and gaming.

Hartimo, M **2010**, *Phenomenology and Mathematics*, Phaenomenologica, vol. 2010, Springer.

Klockars, K, Niiniluoto, I, Rolin, K (eds) **2010**, *Oikeus, Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta*, no. 33, Helsingin yliopisto, teoreettisen filosofian ja filosofian (ruotsinkiel.) sekä käytännöllisen filosofian oppiaineet, Helsinki.

Laitinen, A, Sandis, C (eds) **2010**, *Hegel on Action*, Palgrave Macmillan, Basingstoke.

Lehtinen, AP, Knuutila, TT (eds) **2010**, *Representaatio: Tiedon kivistä tieteen työkaluksi*, Gaudeamus Helsinki University Press, Helsinki.

Marchionni, C, Vromen, J (eds) **2010**, *Neuroeconomics: hype or hope?*, vol. 17(2), Journal of Economic Methodology.

D1 Article in professional journal

2005

Pernu, T **2005**, 'Onko mielessä merkitystä?', *Psykologia*, vol 2005, no. 2, pp. 187–190.

2006

Pernu, T **2006**, 'Pelastaako reduktionismi mentaalisen kausaation?', *Psykologia*, vol 2006, no. 6, pp. 473-474.

Pernu, T **2006**, 'Mielen rajoja vetämässä', *Psykologia*, vol 2006, no. 4, pp. 311-312.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

2007

Pernu, T 2007, 'Kausaliteettien hetteikössä rämpimässä', **Psykologia**, vol 2007, no. 1, pp. 51-54.

2009

Hämäri, S 2009, 'Tasa-arvo matemaattisissa tieteissä: onko sitä?', **Arkhimedes**, vol 2009, no. 1, pp. 14-17.

D2 Article in professional hand or guide book or in a professional data system, or text book material

2009

Kokkonen, T 2009, 'Tieteen kehitysdynamika', **Logos verkkoensyklopedia**.

D4 Published development or research report

2008

Hämäri, S 2008, *Naiset ja miehet matemaattisissa tieteissä: Matematiikan ja tilastotieteen laitoksen tasa-arvoraportti 2007-2008*.

2010

Mansnerus, E 2010, *Silence of evidence in the case of pandemic influenza risk assessment*, **Discussion paper, no. 60**, vol. 2010, Centre for Analysis of Risk and Regulation at the London School of Economics and Political Science, London.

D5 Text book or professional handbook or guidebook or dictionary

2005

Hallamaa, J, Pihlström, S, Pulliainen, U, Salmenkivi, E, Sihvola, J 2005, *Filosofian Odysseia*, **Edita, Helsinki**.

E1 Popular article, newspaper article

2005

Knuutila, T, Ryynänen, M 2005, 'Ihminen on sitä mitä hän lukee - vai onko?', **WIP-uutiset : WSOY:n tiedotuslehti kirjakaupoille**, vol 2005, no. 07, pp. 4-6.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'In memoriam: Jussi Tenku (1917-2005)', **Ajatus**, vol 62, pp. 7-8.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Yliopisto muuttuvassa maailmassa: rehtori vastaa Simo Parpolalle', **Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti**, vol 53, no. 7, pp. 45-46.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Yliopistojen on jatkettava uudistumistaan', **Kanava**, vol 2005, no. 6, pp. 395-396.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'UPJ:n arvot ja toteutus', **Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti**, vol 2005, no. 4, pp. 41-42.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Communications support the university strategy', **Universitas Helsingiensis : a quarterly**, vol 24, no. 4, pp. 2.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'YVV: kolmas tehtävä vai näkökulma?', **Palmenia : Koulutus- ja kehittämiskeskus Palmenian asiakaslehti**, vol 2005, no. 1, pp. 9.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Uuden vuoden lupauksia', **Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti**, vol 2005, no. 4, pp. 7.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Apteekki tukee yliopiston perustehtäviä', **Apteekin hyllyltä : Yliopiston apteekin asiakaslehti**, vol 2005, no. 5, pp. 11.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Digitointi tukee yliopistoja', **Kansalliskirjasto**, vol 3, no. 5-6, pp. 15-17.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Voiko hallintoa keventää? Pääkirjoitus 30.8.2005', **Yliopistolainen : Helsingin yliopiston henkilöstölehti**, vol 2005, no. 6, pp. 2.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Enä-järvi ilonamme: kesääsukkaan näkökulma', **Vihdin Enäjärvi-projekti vuosina 1998-2004**, pp. 9-11.

Niiniluoto, I, Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Yliopisto yhteisönä: kilpailua ja yhteistyötä', **Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti**, vol 2005, no. 10, pp. 12-15.

Pernu, T 2005, 'Mieli palautuu aivojen fysiologiaan', **Helsingin Sanomat**, vol 2005, no. 11.10., pp. D3.

Pihlström, S 2005, 'Tulkitseva tiede, ymmärrettä oleminen', **Tieteessä tapahtuu**, vol 2005, no. 4, pp. 70-74.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Pihlström, S 2005, 'Tiede ja edistyksen myytti', **Tieteessä tapahtuu**, vol 2005, no. 1, pp. 52- 57.

Pihlström, S 2005, 'Ylimalkaista filosofiaa kansalaisen velvollisuusista', **Tieteessä tapahtuu**, vol 2005, no. 6, pp. 62-66.

2006

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Yliopisto itseään kehittävään yhteiskunnallisen vaikuttajana', **Helsingin yliopiston vuosikertomus**, vol 2005, pp. 4-5.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Sivistyksen lippulaiva: purjeet ylös vai telakalle?', **Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti**, vol 54 (), no. 4, pp. 12.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Ohjausryhmän puheenjohtajan katsaus', **Lahden yliopistokeskuksen toimintakertomus**, pp. 2-3.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Kestävä kehitys yliopistojen haasteena', **Etusivu opetusministeriön verkkolehti**, vol , 2 s.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Pääkirjoitus: Suuri vai pieni laitos?', **Yliopistolainen : Helsingin yliopiston henkilöstölehti**, vol 2006, no. 6, pp. 2.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'J. V. Snellman: filosofi ja valtio-oppinut', **J. V. Snellman**, pp. 5-7.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'J. V. Snellman: Eurooppalainen kansallisfilosofi', **Kansalliskirjasto**, vol 4(), no. 1, pp. 1.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Päätoimitajalle: Yliopiston rehtori ei ole toimitusjohtaja', **Helsingin Sanomat**, pp. C9.

Niiniluoto, I, Suokko, K 2006, 'Vastaus Tiina Arppelle ja Markku Lonkilalle', **Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti**, vol 2006, no. 4, pp. 66-67.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Yliopiston ja yritykset yhteistyöhön', **Prima : Elinkeinoelämän keskusliiton lehti**, vol 2006, no. 4, pp. 64-65.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Cesarianon piirrustus Milanon katedraalista', **Artru**, vol 2006, no. 4, pp. 16.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'J. V. Snellman: en europeisk nationalfilosof', **Kansalliskirjasto**, vol 4, no. 1, pp. 2.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Yliopiston uusiutuvat monissa tehtävissään', **Helsingin Sanomat**, pp. B8.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'University can promote sustainable development', **Universitas Helsingiensis : a quarterly**, vol 25, no. 4, pp. 2.

Pernu, T 2006, 'Suomalainen ikkuna tietoisuuteen, unisieppari auttaisi', **Helsingin Sanomat**, vol 2006, no. 5.9., pp. D2.

2007

Lammenranta, M 2007, 'Ne pienet erot', **Inner World Audio**, no. 1, pp. 120.

Lammenranta, M 2007, 'Mitä hifisti kuuntelee?', **Inner World Audio**, no. 2, pp. 128.

Lammenranta, M 2007, 'Usko ja tieto', **Perusta**, no. 6.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Koulutuksella on vientiä', **Yliopistolainen : Helsingin yliopiston henkilöstölehti**, vol 2007, no. 6, pp. 2.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Väinämöisen patsas paljastettiin Monrepos-puistossa', **Hidenkivi**, vol 14, no. 5, pp. 60.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'The challenge of global education', **Universitas Helsingiensis : a quarterly**, vol 26, no. 4, pp. 2.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Akateemiset rituaalit: Ilkka Niiniluoto tarkastelee yliopistojen juhlatmenoja', **Artru**, vol 2007, no. 1, pp. 3-5.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Tiedotuspäällikkö Jan Rydman: kekseliä organisoijoi sai Tieteen päivät kukoistamaan', **Helsingin Sanomat**, pp. C9.

Niiniluoto, I, Korppi-Tommola, A 2007, 'Jan Rydman 1959-2007', **Tieteessä tapahtuu**, vol 2007, no. 3, pp. 35.

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'PISA ja maailmanluokan yliopistot', **Taloussanomat**, pp. 42.

Pernu, T 2007, 'Aivotutkimus ei uhkaa vapaata tahtoa', **Helsingin Sanomat**, vol 2007, no. 3.4., pp. D2.

2008

Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Yliopiston ylösrankennus', **Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti**, vol 56, no. 3, pp. 15.

Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Asuinpaikalla on merkitystä: Töölö-Seuran 50-vuotisjuhlien juhlapuhe', **Töölöläinen : Töölön, Meilahden ja Länsi-Pasilan kaupunginosalehti**, vol 2008, no. 25, pp. 9-10.

Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Yliopistouudistus etenee', **Dosis**, vol 24, no. 4, pp. 286-287.

Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Shokkioitaa tutkimukselle', **Prima : Elinkeinoelämän keskusliiton lehti**, vol 2008, no. 5, pp. 11.

Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Finanssisijoituksia sivistykseen', **Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti**, vol 56, no. 8, pp. 15.

Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Yleisivistys tietoyhteiskunnassa', **Stat.fi : Tilastokeskuksen asiakaslehti**, vol 2008, no. 3, pp. 3.

Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Akateeminen johtajuus', **Yliopistolainen : Helsingin yliopiston henkilöstölehti**, vol 2008, no. 1, pp. 2.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Yliopistolle turvattava riittävä pääoma', **Helsingin Sanomat**, pp. C8 (Mielipide).

Niiniluoto, I, Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Humanismikin etenee yliopistouudistuksessa', **Humanistilehti**, vol 2008, no. 10, pp. 4-5.

2009

Lammenranta, M 2009, 'Metaphorically Speaking...', **6Moons.com**, no. August 2009.

Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Universitetsreformen siktar mot framtiden', **Nya Argus**, vol 102, no. 3, pp. 64-65.

Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Suomi muutosten voimakentässä', **Chydenius : Osuuspankkiryhmän talousjulkaisu**, pp. 11-13.

Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Yliopistoja voimistettava myös vaikeina aikoina', **Helsingin Sanomat**, vol , 1 s.

Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Rakkaudesta yliopistoon', **Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti**, vol 57, no. 12, pp. 15.

Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Dosentit yliopiston voimavarana', **Yliopistolainen : Helsingin yliopiston henkilöstölehti**, vol 2009, no. 1, pp. 2.

Niiniluoto, I 2009, 'Ulkoisia vai sisäisiä?', **Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti**, vol 57, no. 4, pp. 15.

2010

Hämäri, S 2010, 'Hintikka ja Fregen erehdys', **Filosofia.fi**.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Filosofin ajatuksia iästä', **Senioriopettaja**, vol 2010, no. 3, pp. 8-9.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Kukoistusta ja elinvoimaa', **Tieteessä tapahtuu**, vol 2010, no. 6, pp. 50-52.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Vapaassa nousussa', **Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti**, vol 2010, no. 5, pp. 15.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Voiko tieteeseen luottaa?', **Tiede**, vol 2010, no. 10, pp. 38-41.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Julkaisufoorumi kannustaa laatuun', **Tieteessä tapahtuu**, vol 2010, no. 6, pp. 1-2.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Maailmankuvan ja maailmankatsomuksen käsitteet', **Pohjalainen**, pp. 17.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Tieteen vapautta on aina puolustettava', **Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti**, vol 2010, no. 5, pp. 52.

Pihlström, S 2010, 'Elämänilosofia ja elämän ongelma', **Pohjalainen**, vol 2010, no. 8.11.2010.

Pihlström, S 2010, 'Sota, sankaruus ja moraalii', **Kanava**, no. 2/2010.

E1 Popular contribution to book/other compilations

2005

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'In memoriam Georg Henrik von Wright', in I Niiniluoto, R Vilkkoo (eds), **Philosophical essays in memoriam Georg Henrik von Wright**, *Acta philosophica Fennica*, no. 77, Societas philosophica Fennica, Helsinki, pp. 9-10.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Aika, muisti ja kulttuuriperintö', in P Elo (ed.), **Kulttuuria perinnöksi. rapportti**, Suomen Tammi, Helsinki, pp. 8-11.

Niiniluoto, I 2005, 'Esolaisuuteni 1964-1968', in S Aalto (ed.), **Uusimaa. eteläsuomalainen osakunta 1905-2005 : ESO 100 ..**, vol. 6, Eteläsuomalainen osakunta, [Helsinki], pp. 38-41.

2006

Niiniluoto, I, Knuutila, S, Thesleff, H, Sihvola, J 2006, 'Esipuhe', **Sielusta ; Pieniä tutkielmia ; Eläinten liikkeestä**, Teokset / Aristoteles, no. 5, Gaudeamus, Helsinki, pp. 5.

Niiniluoto, I 2006, 'Suomen yliopistojen rehtorien neuvoston puheenvuoro', in M Cantell (ed.), **Kestävä kehitystä edistävä koulutus -seminaari 15.2.2006**, Suomen Unesco-toimikunnan julkaisusarja, no. 82, [Opetusministeriö], Helsinki, pp. 17-19.

2007

Niiniluoto, I 2007, 'Alkuvihellys', in H Itkonen, A Nevala (eds), **Kuningaspelin kentät. jalkapalloilu paikallisena ja globaalina ilmiönä**, Gaudeamus, Helsinki , pp. 21-23.

2008

Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Suomalaiset onnen portilla', in I Niiniluoto , J Sihvola (eds), **Tarkemmin ajatellen. kansakunnan henkinen tila ..**, Gaudeamus, Helsinki, pp. 11-33.

Niiniluoto, I 2008, 'Lahjoituksilla laatua', in P Dolivo (ed.), **Helsingin yliopiston rahastot ja lahjoittajat 2007-2008 = Helsingfors universitets fonder och donatorer 2007-2008**, Helsingin Yliopisto, Helsinki, pp. 6.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS DATA 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Niiniluoto, I, Sihvola, J 2008, 'Esipuhe', in I Niiniluoto, J Sihvola (eds), **Tarkemmin ajatellen. kansakunnan henkinen tila**., **Gaudeamus, Helsinki**, pp. 7-10.

2010

Hartimo, M 2010, 'Puluja ja betonia Bostonissa', in M Roinila (ed.), **Miten meistä tuli filosofian tohtoreita, Suomen filosofinen yhdistys, Helsinki**, pp. 461-465.

Knuutila, TT 2010, 'Monta tietä, sama polku: matkani taloustieteestä semiotiikan kautta tieteenfilosofiksi', in M Roinila (ed.), **Miten meistä tuli filosofian tohtoreita, Suomen Filosofinen Yhdistys ry., Helsinki**, pp. 485-491.

Lammenranta, M 2010, 'Angstista tietoon', in M Roinila (ed.), **Miten meistä tuli filosofian tohtoreita, Suomen Filosofinen Yhdistys ry., Helsinki**, pp. 211-215.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Matemaatikosta filosofiksi', **Miten meistä tuli filosofian tohtoreita, Suomen Filosofinen Yhdistys ry., Helsinki**, pp. 35-40.

Niiniluoto, I 2010, 'Filosofit tohtoriksi väittelemässä', in M Roinila (ed.), **Miten meistä tuli filosofian tohtoreita**, vol. 2010, **Suomen filosofinen yhdistys, Helsinki**, pp. 607-613.

Pylkkänen, P 2010, 'Quantum philosophy is philosophy enough', in M Roinila (ed.), **Miten meistä tuli filosofian tohtoreita, Suomen Filosofinen Yhdistys ry., Helsinki**, pp. 151-157.

Sintonen, M 2010, 'Kuinka minusta tuli ilo-opin tohtoli', in M Roinila (ed.), **Miten meistä tuli filosofian tohtoreita, Suomen Filosofinen Yhdistys ry., Helsinki**, pp. 93-101.

von Plato, J 2010, 'Yksinäinen tie tohtoriksi', in M Roinila (ed.), **Miten meistä tuli filosofian tohtoreita, Suomen Filosofinen Yhdistys ry., Helsinki**, pp. 81-88.

E2 Popular monograph

2008

Niiniluoto, I, Sihvola, J 2008, **Tarkemmin ajatellen: kansakunnan henkinen tila**, **Gaudeamus, Helsinki**.



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

1 Analysis of activities 2005-2010

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| - Associated person is one of Ville Valteri Aarnio , Raul Hakli , Korhonen , Pemu , mari Robert Styrmann , | Hanne Appelqvist , Mirja Hartimo , Markku Tapani Keinänen , Tarja Tellervo Knuutila , Inkeri Koskinen , Markus Lammenranta , Kaarlo Miller , Ilkka Niiniiluoto , Ahri Pietarinen , Samuli Pöyhönen , Diego Rios , Mikko Salmela , Tero Tulenheimo , Raimo Tuomela , Jan von Plato , | Till Grune-Yanoff , Severi Hämäri , Jaakko Kuorikoski , Aki Lehtinen , Pekka Mäkelä , Elina Nurmi , Sami Pihlström , Panu Raatikainen , Giuseppina Ronzitti , Gabriel Sandu , Petri K Ylikoski , | Tomi Kokkonen , Anto Laitinen , Erika Mansnerus , Caterina Marchionni , Uskali Mäki , Markus Pantzar , Paavo Pykkänen , Anna-Mari Rusanen , Anna-Matti Sintonen , Michael Boguslawski von , | Annika Kanckos , Anssi Tuomas , Sara Negri , Tuomas Avril Emil |
|--|---|--|---|--|

| Activity type | Count |
|--|-------|
| Supervisor or co-supervisor of doctoral thesis | 20 |
| Prizes and awards | 10 |
| Editor of research journal | 208 |
| Editor of research anthology/collection/conference proceedings | 2 |
| Peer review of manuscripts | 54 |
| Editor of series | 9 |
| Editor of special theme number | 2 |
| Assessment of candidates for academic posts | 6 |
| Membership or other role in review committee | 2 |
| Membership or other role in research network | 5 |
| Membership or other role in national/international committee, council, board | 98 |
| Membership or other role in public Finnish or international organization | 13 |
| Membership or other role of body in private company/organisation | 15 |
| Other tasks of an expert in private sector | 2 |
| Participation in interview for written media | 188 |
| Participation in radio programme | 4 |
| Participation in TV programme | 7 |



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

2 Listing of activities 2005-2010

Supervisor or co-supervisor of doctoral thesis

Tarja Tellervo Knuutila ,

Supervision of doctoral thesis, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008, United States

Uskali Mäki ,

Supervising Clemens Hirsch's PhD Thesis, Uskali Mäki, 2010

Supervising Ekaterina Svetlova's PhD Thesis, Uskali Mäki, 2010

Supervising Luis Mireles Flores' PhD Thesis, Uskali Mäki, 2010

Sara Negri ,

Ph.D. thesis supervision, Sara Negri, 01.01.2006 → 01.12.2008, Italy

Ph.D. thesis supervision, Sara Negri, 01.01.2006 → 07.12.2010, Finland

Ahti Pietarinen ,

Supervision of doctoral thesis, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.11.2006 → 31.12.2006, Finland

Supervision of doctoral thesis, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland

Supervision of doctoral thesis, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland

A Priori Knowledge, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...

Axiomatic Ontology, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...

Sami Pihlström ,

Supervisor, Sami Pihlström, 2006 → ..., Finland

Supervisor, Sami Pihlström, 2006 → ..., Finland

Supervisor, Sami Pihlström, 2008 → ..., Finland

Gabriel Sandu ,

Supervisor of the doctoral thesis, Gabriel Sandu, 01.01.2002 → ..., Finland

Supervisor of doctoral dissertation, Gabriel Sandu, 04.02.2008, Italy

Supervisor of doctoral thesis, Gabriel Sandu, 09.12.2008, Italy

Supervisor of doctoral thesis, Gabriel Sandu, 29.04.2009, Finland

Supervisor of doctoral dissertation, Gabriel Sandu, 04.12.2010, Finland

Supervisor of doctoral thesis, Gabriel Sandu, 22.01.2010, Spain

Prizes and awards

Mirja Hartimo ,

Emil Aaltonen Foundation, "Kannustusapuraha", Mirja Hartimo, 05.2009 → ...

Ikkka Niiniluoto ,

Vuoden kesätililäinen, Ikkka Niiniluoto, 2002 → ..., Finland

Suomen Valkoisen Ruusun 1. luokan komentajamerkki, Ikkka Niiniluoto, 06.12.2006, Finland

Elina Nurmi ,

Sage School Summer Fellowship, Cornell University, Summers 2002-2006, Elina Nurmi, 2002 → 2006, United States

Sage School Fellowship, Cornell University (tuition and stipend), Elina Nurmi, 2004 → 2005, Finland

Research grant, Finnish Cultural Foundation, Elina Nurmi, 2006 → 2007, Finland

Sage School Fellowship, Cornell University (tuition), Elina Nurmi, 2006 → 2007, Finland



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Research grant, Ella & Georg Ehrnrooth Foundation, Elina Nurmi, 2007 → 2008, Finland

Philosophical Review Lectureship at the Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell University (declined), Elina Nurmi, 2008 → 2009, United States

Research grant, Finnish Cultural Foundation, Elina Nurmi, 2008 → 2009, Finland

Editor of research journal

Mirja Hartimo,

Journal of History of Analytic Philosophy, <http://jhaponline.org/journals/jhap/index>, Mirja Hartimo, 27.09.2010 → ...

Tarja Tellervo Knuutila,

Harri Veivo (toim.), Vastarinta / Resistanssi. Konfliktit, vastustus ja sota semiotiikan tutkimuskohteina. Yliopistopaino Kustannus (2006), Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

International Studies for the Philosophy of Science, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

Philosophy of Science, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

Science Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal for Science and Technology Studies, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

International Studies for the Philosophy of Science, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Neural Networks, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Science Studies, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2009

Science Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal for Science and Technology Studies, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Science Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal for Science and Technology Studies, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Science Studies, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2010 → 31.12.2010

Jaakko Kuorikoski,

Science Studies, Jaakko Kuorikoski, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland

Tiede ja edistys, Jaakko Kuorikoski, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland

Science Studies, Jaakko Kuorikoski, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008, Finland

Markus Lammenranta,

Synthese, Markus Lammenranta, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

SATS, Markus Lammenranta, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Synthese, Markus Lammenranta, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Sats, Markus Lammenranta, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Science Studies, Markus Lammenranta, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Aki Lehtinen,

Group Decision and Negotiation, Aki Lehtinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

Group decision and negotiation, Aki Lehtinen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Philosophy of the social sciences, Aki Lehtinen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Group decision and Negotiation, Aki Lehtinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008, Germany

International Studies for the Philosophy of Science, Aki Lehtinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Philosophy of the Social Sciences, Aki Lehtinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008, United States

Preference Change: Approaches from Philosophy, Economics and Psychology, Aki Lehtinen, 14.04.2008 → 31.12.2008, Germany

Public Choice, Aki Lehtinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008, Germany

Caterina Marchionni,

Journal of Economic Methodology, Caterina Marchionni, 08.2008 → ...

Uskali Mäki,

Economics and Philosophy, Uskali Mäki, 1994 → ...



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

- Energeia. International Journal of Philosophy and Epistemology of Economics, Uskali Mäki, 2001 → ...
Journal of Economic Methodology, Uskali Mäki, 2005 → ...
British Journal for the Philosophy of Science, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007
Economics and Philosophy, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007
Economics and Philosophy, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007
Episteme. A Journal in Social Epistemology (Honorary Founding Editor), Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007
Episteme. A Journal of Social Epistemology, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007
International Journal of Philosophy and Epistemology of Economics, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007
Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007
Journal of Economic Methodology, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007
Journal of Institutional Economics, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007
Metroeconomica, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007
British Journal for the Philosophy of Science, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Cambridge Journal of Economics, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Economica, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Economics and Philosophy, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Economics and Philosophy, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Erasmus Journal for the Philosophy of Science, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Erkenntnis, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
International Journal of Philosophy and Epistemology of Economics, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Jurnal des Economistes et des Humaines, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Journal Of Institutional Economics, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Journal of Economic Methodology, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
European Journal for Philosophy of Science, Uskali Mäki, 2009 → ...
Sara Negri,
Notre Dame Journal of Formal Logic, Sara Negri, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005
Reviewer, Sara Negri, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2010
Studia Logica, Sara Negri, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005
AiML (Advances in Modal Logic), Sara Negri, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, United Kingdom
CiE 2006 (Computability in Europe 2006), Sara Negri, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Germany
Logic Journal of the IGPL, Sara Negri, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, United Kingdom
RTA '06 (17th International Conference on Rewriting Techniques and Applications), Sara Negri, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, United States
Studia Logica, Sara Negri, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Poland
Ilkka Niiniluoto,
Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of Sciences and Humanities, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 1975 → 2011, Netherlands
Acta Philosophica Fennica editor-in-chief, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 1980 → 2011, Finland
Synthese editorial board, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 1980 → 2007, Netherlands
Philosophy of Science editorial board, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 1981 → 2005, United States
Acta Semiotica Fennica, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 1992 → 2011, Finland
Polish Journal of Philosophy, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2006 → 2011, Poland
Studia Philosophica Estonia, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2008 → 2011, Estonia



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILED LIST OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Ahti Pietarinen ,

Acta Philosophica Fennica, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Finland
Acta Philosophica Fennica, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Finland
Current Research in the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, United Kingdom
Current Research in the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, United Kingdom
Logic, Epistemology and the Unity of Science, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Netherlands
Logic, Epistemology and the Unity of Science, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Netherlands
Philosophica Scientiae, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, France
Synthese, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Netherlands
Acta Philosophica Fennica, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Finland
Acta Philosophica Fennica, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Finland
Current Research in the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, United Kingdom
Current Research in the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, United Kingdom
Logic, Epistemology and the Unity of Science, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Netherlands
Logic, Epistemology and the Unity of Science, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Netherlands
SoPhi, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Finland
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, United States
Synthese, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Netherlands
niin & nän, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Finland
Applying Peirce, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.06.2007 → 31.12.2007, United Kingdom
Current Research in the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, United Kingdom
Game Theory and Linguistic Meaning, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, United Kingdom
History and Philosophy of Logic, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.09.2007 → 31.12.2007, United Kingdom
John Benjamins Publishers, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.09.2007 → 31.12.2007, Germany
Journal of Philosophical Logic, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.09.2007 → 31.12.2007, Netherlands
Logic, Methodology, and the Unity of Science, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Germany
Logic, Methodology, and the Unity of Science, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Germany
Medicine, Healthcare & Philosophy, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.09.2007 → 31.12.2007, Germany
Niin & Nän, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.09.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland
SATs: Nordic Journal of Philosophy, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Sweden
Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.09.2007 → 31.12.2007, United States
Studia Logica, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.09.2007 → 31.12.2007, Germany
Synthese, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Netherlands
Acta Philosophica Fennica, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Erkenntnis, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
History and Philosophy of Logic, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Journal of Philosophical Logic, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Logic, Epistemology and the Unity of Science, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Logic, Epistemology and the Unity of Science, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Philosophical Frontiers, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Pragmatics & Cognition, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

- Semiotica, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Stanfors Encyclopedia of Philosophy, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Studia Logica, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Synthese, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
The Baltic Yearbook of Cognition, Logic, and Communication, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Transactions of the Charles S. Peirce Society, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008
Baltic Yearbook of Logic and Cognition, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...
Journal of Philosophical Logic, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...
Semiotica, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...
Sign Systems Studies, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...
Synthese, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...
Transactions of the Charles Peirce Society, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...
- Sami Pihlström**,
niin & näin, Sami Pihlström, 1993 → ..., Finland
Facta Philosophica, Sami Pihlström, 1998 → ..., Switzerland
Ajatus: Yearbook of the Philosophical Society of Finland, Sami Pihlström, 2004 → 2010, Finland
Ajatus, Sami Pihlström, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Finland
Facta Philosophica, Sami Pihlström, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Switzerland
Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta (kirjasarja), Sami Pihlström, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Finland
Kasvatus, Sami Pihlström, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005
Niin&näin, Sami Pihlström, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005
SoPhi (kirjasarja), Sami Pihlström, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Finland
Studies in Pragmatism and Values (kirjasarja), Sami Pihlström, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, United States
Teologinen Aikakauskirja, Sami Pihlström, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005
Transactions of the Charles S. Peirce Society, Sami Pihlström, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, United States
Human Affairs, Sami Pihlström, 2006 → ..., Slovakia
Sats: North European Journal of Philosophy, Sami Pihlström, 2007 → ...
Transactions of the Charles S. Peirce Society, Sami Pihlström, 2008 → ..., United States
Danish Yearbook of Philosophy, Sami Pihlström, 2009 → ..., Denmark
- Panu Raatikainen**,
Ajatus, Panu Raatikainen, 2001 → ...
Ajatus, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Finland
Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta / Philosophical Studies from the University of Helsinki, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Finland
Mind, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005
Synthese, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005
Ajatus, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Finland
Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta / Philosophical Studies from the University of Helsinki, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Finland
Philosophical Quarterly, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006
Synthese, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006
Theoria, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Ajatus, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland

Erkenntnis, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta / Philosophical Studies from the University of Helsinki, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland

Journal of Philosophical Logic, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Journal of Philosophical Research, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Sats - Nordic Journal of Philosophy, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Synthese, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Theoria, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Ajatus, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta / Philosophical Studies from the University of Helsinki, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Giuseppina Ronzitti ,

Zentralblatt MATH, Giuseppina Ronzitti, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Mikko Salmela ,

Journal of Value Inquiry, Mikko Salmela, 01.05.2005 → 31.05.2005, Netherlands

The Philosophical Quarterly, Mikko Salmela, 01.04.2006 → 30.04.2006, United Kingdom

dialectica, Mikko Salmela, 01.08.2006 → 31.08.2006, Switzerland

Journal of Value Inquiry, Mikko Salmela, 01.12.2007 → 31.12.2007, Netherlands

Nursing Ethics, Mikko Salmela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2011, United Kingdom

Nursing Ethics, Mikko Salmela, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008, United Kingdom

dialectica, Mikko Salmela, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008, Switzerland

Gabriel Sandu ,

Area editor for logic and mathematics, Gabriel Sandu, 01.2008 → 12.2012, Netherlands

Consulting editor, Gabriel Sandu, 01.01.2008 → ..., Sweden

Member of editorial board, Gabriel Sandu, 01.01.2008 → 12.2012, Netherlands

Tero Tulenheimo

Logic, Games and Philosophy. Foundational Perspectives, Tero Tulenheimo, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

Unity, Truth and the Liar. The Modern Relevance of Medieval Solutions to the Liar Paradox, Tero Tulenheimo, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

Logic, Games and Philosophy. Foundational Perspectives (ei teoksen lopullinen nimi), Tero Tulenheimo, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Springer-kustantamon sarja "logic, Epistemology and the Unity of Science", Tero Tulenheimo, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Unity, Truth and the Liar. The Modern Relevance of Medieval Solutions to the Liar Paradox, Tero Tulenheimo, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Games: Unifying Logic, Language and Philosophy, Tero Tulenheimo, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008, United Kingdom

Review of Symbolic Logic, Tero Tulenheimo, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008, United States

Unity, Truth and the Liar: The Modern Relevance of Medieval Solutions to the Liar Paradox, Tero Tulenheimo, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008, United Kingdom

Raimo Tuomela ,

Mind & Society, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Germany

Mind and Society, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

Mind and Society, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

Mind and Society, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Cambridge Encyclopedia of Philosophy, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Episteme, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Episteme, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Methods, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Mind and Society, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

The Journal of Ethics, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Theoria, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Theory and Decision Library, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Cambridge Encyclopedia of Philosophy, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Episteme, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Episteme, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Methods, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Mind and Society, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

The Journal of Ethics, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Theoria, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Theory and Decision Library, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Petri K Ylikoski ,

Filosofisia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta, Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Finland

Foundations of Science (special issue on scientific explanation), Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Netherlands

Handbook of Science and Technology Studies, Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, United Kingdom

Sats Nordic Journal of Philosophy, Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Denmark

Science Studies, Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Finland

Tiede & Edistys, Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Finland

British Journal for Philosophy of Science, Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, United Kingdom

Filosofia tutkimuksia Helsingin yliopistosta, Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland

Organization Studies, Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Greece

Psykologia, Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland

Sats Nordic Journal of Philosophy, Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Denmark

Science Studies, Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland

Tiede & Edistys, Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland

Editor of research anthology/collection/conference proceedings

Mirja Hartimo ,

Phenomenology and Mathematics, Mirja Hartimo, 2006 → 2010

Ahti Pietarinen ,

Ideas in Action, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...

Peer review of manuscripts

Raul Hakli ,

Erkenntnis, Raul Hakli, 20.05.2010

Fourteenth IEEE International Enterprise Distributed Object Computing (EDOC) Conference, Raul Hakli, 13.05.2010

Journal of Intelligent Information Systems, Raul Hakli, 28.07.2010



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Journal of Intelligent Information Systems, Raul Hakli, 11.11.2010

Journal of Philosophical Logic, Raul Hakli, 17.10.2010

Mirja Hartimo,

Centrone: Logic and Philosophy of Mathematics in the Early Husserl, Mirja Hartimo, 01.01.2009 → 15.03.2009

Logic and Philosophy of Mathematics in the Early Husserl, Mirja Hartimo, 2009 → ...

Are mathematical theories reducible to non-analytical foundations, Mirja Hartimo, 13.12.2010 → 17.12.2010

Tarja Tellervo Knuutila,

Outlines: Critical Social Studies, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 2004 → ...

International Studies in the Philosophy of Science, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 2006 → ...

Philosophy of science, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 2006 → ...

Neural Networks, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 2007 → ...

Philosophy of the Social Sciences, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 2010 → ...

Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 2010 → ...

Synthese, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 2010 → ...

Tomi Kokkonen,

Helsinki University Press, Tomi Kokkonen, 2006 → ...

Anssi Korhonen,

Is there a quasi-mereological account of property incompatibility, Anssi Korhonen, 01.01.2010 → 01.12.2010, Slovenia

Jaakko Kuorikoski,

Science Studies, Jaakko Kuorikoski, 2009 → ...

THEORIA. An International Journal for Theory, History and Foundations of Science, Jaakko Kuorikoski, 2009

Cambridge Journal of Economics, Jaakko Kuorikoski, 2010 → ...

Philosophy of the Social Sciences, Jaakko Kuorikoski, 2010 → ...

The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science, Jaakko Kuorikoski, 2010 → ...

Aki Lehtinen,

Finnish Economic Papers, Aki Lehtinen, 24.10.2010

Caterina Marchionni,

Journal of Economic Methodology, Caterina Marchionni, 2009

Palgrave McMillan, Caterina Marchionni, 2009

Sage Handbook of The Philosophy of Social Science, Caterina Marchionni, 2009

Synthese, Caterina Marchionni, 2009

Journal of Economic Methodology, Caterina Marchionni, 2010

Routledge, Caterina Marchionni, 2010

Sara Negri,

Logical Methods in Computer Science, Sara Negri, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

Studia Logica, Sara Negri, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Studia Logica, Sara Negri, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2010

Tableaux 2007, Sara Negri, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Type theory, proof theory, and rewriting 2007, Sara Negri, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Wollic 2007, Sara Negri, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Archive for Mathematical Logic, Sara Negri, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Journal of Logic and Computation, Sara Negri, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Journal of Logic and Computation, Sara Negri, 01.01.2009 → 31.12.2009

Logical Foundations of Computer Science 09, Sara Negri, 01.01.2009 → 31.12.2009

Annals of Pure and Applied Logic, Sara Negri, 01.01.2010 → 31.12.2010

Synthese, Sara Negri, 01.01.2010 → 31.12.2010

Elina Nurmi,

Reviewer for Philosophia Mathematica, Elina Nurmi, 2010 → ...

Ahti Pietarinen,

MIT Press, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...

Sami Pihlström,

several academic publishers, e.g., Continuum, Indiana University Press, Gaudeamus, Sami Pihlström, 2009 → ...

several journals, recently e.g., British Journal for the History of Philosophy; Contemporary Pragmatism; Baltic Journal of the History of Science, Sami Pihlström, 2009 → ...

Panu Raatikainen,

Mathematical Logic Quarterly, Panu Raatikainen, 2010 → ...

Mind, Panu Raatikainen, 2010

Philosophical Quarterly, Panu Raatikainen, 2010

Sats, Panu Raatikainen, 2010

Theoria, Panu Raatikainen, 2010

Mikko Salmela,

Philosophical Psychology, Mikko Salmela, 10.2010 → 12.2010, United Kingdom

Matti Sintonen,

British Journal for Philosophy of Science, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ..., United Kingdom

Science and Education, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

Theoria, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ..., United Kingdom

Editor of series

Uskali Mäki,

Strategies for Social Inquiry, Uskali Mäki, 2009 → ...

Panu Raatikainen,

Philosophical Studies from the University of Helsinki, Panu Raatikainen, 2002 → ...

Gabriel Sandu,

Member of the editorial board of Logic, Epistemology and the Unity of Science, Gabriel Sandu, 01.2007 → ...

Adviser editor for Texts in logic and Games, Gabriel Sandu, 01.2008 → ..., Netherlands

Matti Sintonen,

Ajatus, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

European Journal for Philosophy of Science, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ..., Netherlands

Polish Journal of Philosophy, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ..., Poland

Science Studies, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ..., Finland

Synthese, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ..., Netherlands

Editor of special theme number



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Tarja Tellervo Knuutila ,

Special issue in Science Studies, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 2006 → ...

Erika Mansnerus

Science Studies: Special Issue on Models and Simulations in Scientific Practice, Erika Mansnerus, 2006

Assessment of candidates for academic posts

Ahti Pietarinen ,

Tenure Committee External Evaluator, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...

Sami Pihlström ,

Assessor of applications for the title of Docent, Sami Pihlström, 2009 → ..., Finland

Gabriel Sandu ,

External referee for an Alexander von Humboldt Professorship at Ludwig Maximilians University at Munich, Gabriel Sandu, 07.10.2009, Germany

Department of Philosophy, University of Stockholm, Gabriel Sandu, 2010, Sweden

Hiring committee for the chair of professor in theoretical philosophy, University of Helsinki, Gabriel Sandu, 01.2010 → 12.2010, Finland

Hiring committee for the position of lecturer in theoretical philosophy, University of Helsinki, Gabriel Sandu, 10.2010 → 12.2010, Finland

Membership or other role in review committee

Matti Sintonen ,

European Research Council (ERC) Dedicated Implementation Structure, Ideas Specific Programme, Matti Sintonen, 2010 →, Belgium

Väitöskirjan arvosanalautakunta, Matti Sintonen, 03.12.2010, Sweden

Membership or other role in research network

Sami Pihlström ,

Principal Investigator, co-founder, Sami Pihlström, 2008 → ...

Principal Investigator, Sami Pihlström, 2010 → ..., Finland

Matti Sintonen ,

Behavioral and Brain Science, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ..., United Kingdom

Trends and Tensions in Intellectual Integration, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ..., Finland

Avril Emil Robert Styrmann ,

Logiikan ja tieteenfilosofian ryhmä, Avril Emil Robert Styrmann, 2005 → ..., Finland

Membership or other role in national/international committee, council, board

Hanne Appelqvist ,

Nordic Network for Wittgenstein research, Hanne Appelqvist, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Mirja Hartimo ,

Hallituksen jäsen, Mirja Hartimo, 02.2008 → ...

Tarja Tellervo Knuutila ,

AMKLC'5 Symposium on Adaptive Models on Knowledge, Language and Cognition, Helsinki, Finland, 15-17 June 2005., Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 2005 → ...

Suomen semiotiikan seura ry, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

Suomen tieteen- ja teknologiantutkimuksen seura ry, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

Applying Peirce -conference, Helsinki, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 11.06.2007 → 13.06.2007



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

IASS/AIS 2009 9th World Congress of the International Association for Semiotic Studies, Helsinki/Imatra, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 11.06.2007 → 17.06.2007

IJCNN 2007 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks, Florida, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 12.08.2007 → 17.08.2007, United States

International workshop on Modeling, Simulation and Computational Science: Perspectives from difference sciences, Helsinki, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 29.11.2007 → 30.11.2007

Suomen semiotiikan seura ry, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Suomen tieteen- ja teknologiantutkimuksen seura ry, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Suomen semiotiikan seura ry, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Suomen tieteen- ja teknologiantutkimuksen seura ry, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

EPSA 2009 2nd conference of the European Philosophy of Science Association, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 21-24 October, 2009., Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 2009 → ...

SPSP 2009 Second biennial conference of the Society of Philosophy in Practice, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, USA, 18-20 June 2009., Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 2009 → ...

Models and Simulations 4 conference (MS4 2010), University of Toronto, 7-9 May 2010., Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 2010 → ...

Virtual Physiological Human (VPH-FET) initiative, European Seventh Framework Programme in the area of Information and Communication Technology (ICT) for Health., Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 2010 → ...

Markus Lammenranta ,

Slovenian Research Agency, Markus Lammenranta, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Slovenia

Erika Mansnerus

Member of the Council, Treasurer, Erika Mansnerus, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2010, United Kingdom

Member of Scientific Board, Erika Mansnerus, 01.01.2010 → 31.12.2011, Germany

Uskali Mäki ,

Member of the Advisory Board of the BUES Center for Pluralistic Economic Studies, Uskali Mäki, 1998 → ...

Member of the Academic Advisory Board of the Helsinki Institute for Science and Technology Studies, Uskali Mäki, 2004 → ..., Finland

Member of the International Advisory Committee of the Witten Lectures in Economics and Philosophy, Uskali Mäki, 2005 → ...

Erasmus Institute for Philosophy and Economics, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

European Philosophy of Science Association, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Helsinki Institute for Science and Technology Studies, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Honorary Member of EIPE, Uskali Mäki, 2007 → ...

International Network for Economic Method, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Erasmus Institute for Philosophy and Economics, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

International Network for Economic Method, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

International Network for Economic Method, Uskali Mäki, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Member of the Erik Allardt Academic Advisory Board, Uskali Mäki, 2009 → ...

Member of the Executive Board of INEM, Uskali Mäki, 2009 → ...

Ilkka Niiniluoto ,

Philosophical Society of Finland president, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 1975 → 2011, Finland

Finnish Academy of Science invited member, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.1985 → ..., Finland

FISP member of CD, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 1998 → 2013, France

IIP invited member, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.1998 → ..., France

Finnish Federation of Learned Societies chair, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2000 → 2011, Finland



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Euroopan kulttuurisäätiön Suomen osaston valtuuskunta, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2002 → 31.12.2007, Finland

Foundation for the Finnish Institute in Athens chair, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2002 → 2010, Finland

Finnish Council of University Rectors, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.06.2003 → 31.05.2008, Finland

League of European Research Universities (LERU) member, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.06.2003 → 31.05.2008, Belgium

Finnish Association of the Club of Rome, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2004 → 31.12.2007, Finland

International Academy of Philosophy invited member, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2005 → ..., Armenia

EUA council member, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2007, Belgium

Finnish Council of University Rectors, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2007, Finland

EUA member of science policy working group, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2007 → 2012, Belgium

Euroopan kulttuurisäätiön Suomen osaston valtuuskunnan puheenjohtaja, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2008 → 2011, Finland

Helsingin yliopistonmuseon säätiön edustajiston puheenjohtaja, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2008 → 2011, Finland

Tiedekeskussäätiön valtuuskunnan puheenjohtaja, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2008 → 2010, Finland

Maabrandivaltuuskunnan jäsen, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2009 → 2010, Finland

Research data working group, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2009 → 2010, Finland

Publication forum working group, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2010 → 2011, Finland

Elina Nurmi ,

Member of the advisory committee of the Faculty of Humanities on library space planning, Elina Nurmi, 2009 → ..., Finland

Member of the teaching development committee, Elina Nurmi, 01.2010 → ..., Finland

Ahti Pietarinen ,

First International Pragmatic Web Conference, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Japan

International Conference on Applying Peirce, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Finland

The 18th European Summer School in Logic, Language and Information, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Finland

The 28th Annual Conference of the Cognitive Science Society, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006, Finland

Evaluator, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...

External Evaluator, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...

Teaching Development Committee, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...

Väitöstoimikunnan jäsen, Ahti Pietarinen, 2010 → ...

Sami Pihlström ,

Nordic Institute of Philosophy, Sami Pihlström, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005

Suomen Filosofinen Yhdistys, Sami Pihlström, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005

Board member, Sami Pihlström, 2010 → ...

Member, Sami Pihlström, 2010 → ..., Finland

Panel Chair, Sami Pihlström, 2010 → 2011, Finland

Punu Raatikainen ,

Swedish Research Council, Panu Raatikainen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Gabriel Sandu ,

Area editor for logic and mathematics, Gabriel Sandu, 01.01.2008 → ..., Netherlands

Area editor for logic and mathematics, Gabriel Sandu, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2012, Netherlands

Member of advisory board, Gabriel Sandu, 01.01.2008 → 01.12.2012, Netherlands

Matti Sintonen ,

Center of Excellence Programme Committee, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Center of Excellence in Public Choice Research (University of Turku), Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

European Philosophy of Science Association, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

European Reference Index for the Humanities, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

Filosofian kansallinen tutkijakoulu, Matti Sintonen, 01.01.2010 → 28.02.2010

Helsingin Sanomain Säätiö, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

Ihmisen mieli -tutkimusohjelma ohjausryhmä, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

International Association for Logic, Methodology and Philosophy of Science, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ..., Finland

Kulttuurin ja yhteiskunnan tutkimuksen toimikunta, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

Programme Committee EuroCogSci2011, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

Research Programme Steering Committee, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

Standing Committee for the Humanities, Matti Sintonen, 01.02.2010 → ..., France

Suomen Tieteen ja Teknologian sekä Innovaatioiden tutkimuksen tutkijakoulu, Matti Sintonen, 01.01.2010 → 28.02.2010

Tulevaisuudentutkimuksen Verkosto-Akemia, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

Raimo Tuomela ,

American Philosophical Association, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

British Society for the Philosophy of Science, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Philosophy of Science Association, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

The Philosophical Association of Finland, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

The Psychological Society of Finland, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

American philosophical Association, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

British Society for the Philosophy of Science, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Philosophy of Science Association, Raimo Tuomela, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Michael Boguslawski von ,

Nordic Network for Wittgenstein Research (deltog i organiserandet av Workshop "Wittgenstein and Philosophical Authorship"), Michael Boguslawski von, 03.10.2008 → 04.10.2008, Finland

Petri K Ylikoski ,

Suomen tieteen- ja teknologiantutkimuksen seura ry, Petri K Ylikoski, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Finland

Membership or other role in public Finnish or international organization

Tarja Tellervo Knuutila ,

Suomen kulttuurirahasto, Tarja Tellervo Knuutila, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Tomi Kokkonen ,

Gaudeamus, Tomi Kokkonen, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2006

Gaudeamus, Tomi Kokkonen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007

Ilkka Niiniluoto ,

Ministry of Education Doctoral Studies working group, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2004 → 31.12.2005, Finland

Ministry of Education Open Access working group, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2005 → 31.12.2005, Finland

Institute of Health and Welfare council, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2009 → 2011, Finland

Ahti Pietarinen ,

Department Board, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland

Member of Selection Committee for Teacher's Pedagogical Degree, Faculty of Arts, Univ. Helsinki, Ahti Pietarinen, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland

YT-representative, Faculty of Arts (vice-member), Ahti Pietarinen, 01.08.2007 → 31.12.2007, Finland



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Matti Sintonen ,

Clare Hall Cambridge, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

Core Group Standing Committee for the Humanities, Matti Sintonen, 01.10.2010 → ...

Graduate School of Business Competences (TULIO), Turku School of Economics and Business, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ..., Finland

Suomalainen tiedeakatemia, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

Membership or other role of body in private company/organisation

Aki Lehtinen ,

International network for philosophy and economics, Aki Lehtinen, 01.01.2008 → 31.12.2008

Ilkka Niiniluoto ,

Finnish National Theatre member of board of trustees, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.1993 → 2011, Finland

Helsinki University Museum, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2002 → 31.12.2008, Finland

Helsinki University Holding Company, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.09.2003 → 31.05.2008, Finland

Helsinki University Science Foundation chair, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.09.2003 → 31.05.2008, Finland

University Pharmacy board, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.09.2003 → 31.05.2008, Finland

Albert Edelfelt Foundation, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2004 → 2011, Finland

Kansallisteatterin hallituksen varapuheenjohtaja, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2004 → 2011, Finland

Science Centre Foundation valtuuskunta, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2008 → 2011, Finland

Haatajan tutkimussäätiön hallituksen jäsen, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2009 → 2010, Finland

OP-Pohjola-tutkimussäätiön hallituksen jäsen, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2009 → 2010, Finland

Mannerheim-säätiön hallituksen jäsen, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2010 → ..., Finland

Matti Sintonen ,

Hallituksen jäsen, Matti Sintonen, 1800 → ...

Pohjola-Yhtiöiden 100-vuotisrahasto, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

Suomen Kulttuurirahasto, Matti Sintonen, 2010 → ...

Other tasks of an expert in private sector

Ilkka Niiniluoto ,

Culminatumin neuvottelukunnan puheenjohtaja, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2009 → 2010, Finland

Nordea Bank advisory council, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 2009 → 2011, Finland

Participation in interview for written media

Tomi Kokkonen ,

A talk about art with a philosopher of science, Tomi Kokkonen, 2010

Erika Mansnerus

Epidemics: Combating the thread, Erika Mansnerus, 15.08.2009

Ilkka Niiniluoto ,

Demari, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 12.01.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland

Demari 12.1.2000, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland

HS Viikkoliite Nyt 4/2000, s. 57, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland

L'Expansion (No 612, du 6 au 20 janvier 2000), Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland

L'Expansion, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 06.01.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland

Ny Tid 11.2.2000, s. 7, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Polemiki 1/2000, s. 4-7, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Tietopalvelu 15:1 (2000), s. 5-7, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Agon III Pohjoinen filosofiyhdistys, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 20.09.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Aleksandrian avajaiset, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 30.10.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Anna, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 25.09.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Atk-päivät IT-ooppera, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 14.10.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Chydenius-Instituutin seminaari, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 13.10.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Ekoliopisto, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Etelä-Suomen Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.06.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Etelä-Suomen Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 30.08.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 05.04.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 31.08.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Helsingin Sanomat Kuukausiliite, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Helsingin humanistiyhdistys, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 09.10.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Helsingin yliopiston avajaiset, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 10.09.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Helsingin yliopiston uusiutuva viestintälime, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 23.09.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Henkilöstöjohtamisella vaikuttavuutta, seminaari, Espoo, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 14.11.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Hiiden opisto, Lohjan yksikkö, Lohja, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 04.11.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Hufvudstadsbladet, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 28.05.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
ILEAPS, seminaari, Vuosaari, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 29.09.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Ilkka-lehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 02.12.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Ilta-Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 14.02.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
International teachers and students, Helsingin yliopisto, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 11.11.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Kai Ekholmin 50-vuotisseminaari, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 14.10.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Kauppalehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 02.06.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Kemin lyseon studia generalia, Kemi, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 04.04.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Kilpisjärven aseman juhlat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 03.10.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Kirjamessut, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 23.10.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Kodin kuvallehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 21.08.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Kotitalous- ja käsityöteiden laitos, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 22.01.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Kunnallisan koulutuskeskus, 25-vuotisjuhlaseminaari, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 04.12.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
LIFIM-lehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Lammin biologinen asema 50 vuotta, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 29.08.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Lehdistötilaisuus, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 27.05.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Network for European Studies, verkoston avajaiset, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 09.12.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Nuorten filosofiatapahtuma, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 11.01.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Opettaja-lehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 03.10.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Pohjolan Voiman seminaari, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 10.06.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Seura, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 11.04.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Seura, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 17.10.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Sivistys-seminaari, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 02.12.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Sven Krohn 100 vuotta, seminaari, Seinäjoki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.12.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Svenska social och kommunalhögskolan, 60-årsjubileumsseminarium, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 14.11.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Symbionti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Taloussanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 26.06.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Tiedepoliittinen seminaari, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 07.04.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Tiehallinnon seminaari, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 03.04.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Tutkijakollegium, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 11.03.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
World Cultural Council, Einstein Prize, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 17.11.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
YLE2 Kesävieras, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 11.06.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
YLE:n Lauantaivekkari, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 15.11.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Yliopisto-lehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 24.10.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Yliopisto-lehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 21.11.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Yliopisto-lehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 12.12.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Yliopisto-lehti 50 vuotta, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 15.09.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Yliopistolainen, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 25.08.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Yliopistomuseon avajaiset, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 30.10.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Ympäristökeskus, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 16.05.2003 → 31.12.2011, Finland
Academia Europaea Opening Ceremony, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 02.09.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Aamulehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 22.03.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Aamulehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 11.09.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Aamulehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 21.09.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Aamulehti ja Turun Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 10.10.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Alumni-juhla, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 23.11.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Avoinnen yliopiston avajaisjuhla, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 22.04.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Biotekniikan instituutin 15-vuotisjuhla, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 06.05.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Campus.fi 2/2004, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Etelä-Suomen Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 11.06.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Etelä-Suomen Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 18.02.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Euroklubin vierailu Sutiassa, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 24.08.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Farmasian tidekunnan avajaiset, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 30.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Filosofianäytelyn avajaiset, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 28.09.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Geologian laitos 150 vuotta, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 10.03.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
HECER:n avajaiset, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 27.02.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
HS NYT-liite, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 25.06.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
HY:n alumnivaltuuskunta, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 23.03.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
HY:n avajaiset, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 10.09.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
HY:n vuosipäivä, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 26.03.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Hallintojohdon neuvottelupäivät, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 05.10.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 05.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 19.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Humanistilehti 5, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Humanistit työelämässä, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 22.10.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Ilmapommituksen muistomerkki Viikissä, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 26.02.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Ita-Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 07.02.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Italehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 02.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Johtamiskurssi HY:ssa, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 26.02.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Kaleva, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 21.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Kansan Uutiset, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 07.10.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Kilpisjärven asema 40 vuotta, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 09.10.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Kotitalous-lehti 5/2004, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Kulttuuri, muutos, johtaminen, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 04.10.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Lahden korkeakoulupäivä, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 30.11.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Palmenian avajaiset, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 14.09.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Pohjalainen, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 10.03.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Puhelein-lehti 6/2004, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Savon Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 30.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Seminaari Vaasan juristikoulutuksesta, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 06.10.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Semiotiikan yliopistoverkoston avajaisjuhla, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 03.05.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Sosiaalipolitiikan päivät 2004, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 29.10.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Suomen tammi - kulttuuriperintö, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 03.12.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Tutkijakollegiumin juhla, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 11.10.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Vaasan yliopistolehti 2/2004, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Valtiovarainministeriön hallinto-osasto 50 vuotta, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 19.10.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Vihdin Uutiset, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 25.11.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Vihti-Seura, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 21.11.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Viikingin Normaalikoulun 135-vuotisjuhla, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 08.03.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Yhteiskuntapolitiikan laitoksen juhla, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 27.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
CICERO Learning Opening Day, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 07.12.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Dagens jubilar, Hufvudstadbladet, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 12.03.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Esiitelmä, Hallinnon ammattilaiset, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 16.03.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Esiitelmä, Humanistinen tiedekunta, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 08.05.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Esiitelmä, Professoriliiton seminaari, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 21.04.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Esiitelmä, Rehtorien neuvoston seminaari, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 02.10.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Esiitelmä, Sibelius-Akatemia, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 24.01.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Esiitelmä, Snellman 200 vuotta pääjuhla, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 12.05.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Esiitelmä, Tiedefoorumi, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 03.05.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Aamulehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.12.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, China News, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.02.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 30.07.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 21.08.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 24.11.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.12.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Haastattelu, Helsingin yliopiston alumni, Jäsenkirje, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Helsingin yliopiston yritysyhteistyöliite, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Kansan Uutiset, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 21.02.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Kauppalehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 24.03.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Kauppalehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 07.09.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Kauppalehti Presso, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 25.03.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, KeskiSuomalainen, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 11.03.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Koillismaa, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 26.09.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Länsi-Savo, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 07.02.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Länsi-Savo, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 20.09.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Savon Sanomat, Aamulehti, Etelä-Suomen Sanomat, Hämeen Sanomat, Turun Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 11.03.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Haastattelu, Talentia, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.07.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Juhlapuhe, Mikkeli, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 19.09.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Juhlapuhe, Sammatin Sampojuhat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 02.07.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Keskustelu, Suomalainen klubti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 02.03.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Kommentti, Opetusministeriö, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 02.02.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Kommenttipuheenvuoro, HIST, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 04.05.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Onnittemme, Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 12.03.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Puhe, Ojakkala, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 13.08.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Puheenvuoro, Helsinki, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 15.02.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Puheenvuoro, Opm:n seminaari, Joensuu, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 23.10.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Uutinen, Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 28.03.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Uutinen, Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 22.04.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Uutinen, Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 12.09.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Uutinen, Karjalainen, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 24.11.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Uutinen, Yliopisto, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2006 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
9th World Congress of Semiotics, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 11.06.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 16.05.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Helsingin Sanomat, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 29.08.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Helsingin kaupungin ja Helsingin yliopiston neuvottelukunnan 20-vuotisjuhlaseminaari Yhteistyöllä huipulle, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 11.05.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Helsingin yliopiston infolehti, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Ilkka, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 07.06.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Juha Sihvola 50 vuotta, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 31.08.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Liikuntapoliittiset neuvottelupäivät, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 28.08.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Opetusministeriön seminaari, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 29.08.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Pohjoismainen alumni- ja sidosryhmäyhteistöseminaari, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 24.05.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Suomalais-saksalainen symposium tasavallan presidentin valtiovierailuun liittyen, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 04.05.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Svenska klubben, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 24.01.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
Tampereen teknillisen yliopiston rakentamistalouden koulutusohjelma, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.06.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium
YLE1, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 19.02.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium



INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI

RC-SPECIFIC TUHAT COMPILATIONS OF OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES 2005-2010

LMPs/Sandu

Yliopisto-lehti 3/07, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium

Ylioppilaslehti 2/07, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium

Ylioppilaslehti 3/07, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 01.01.2007 → 31.12.2011, Belgium

Sami Pihlström ,

Dodo ry ja Aatos ry, Tampereen yliopisto, Sami Pihlström, 08.11.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland

Kuopion yliopisto (9.3.2000); Teknillinen Korkeakoulu (3.4.2000); Sibelius-Akatemia (6.6.2000) ja Kuvataideakatemia (10.10.2000), Sami Pihlström, 01.01.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland

Kuopion yliopiston yhteiskuntatieteellisen tiedekunnan järjestämä esitelmätilaisuus, Sami Pihlström, 12.04.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland

Tampereen Metso-kirjasto, Sami Pihlström, 11.09.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland

Panu Raatikainen ,

Helsingin Sanomat, yleisönastokirjoitus, Panu Raatikainen, 17.04.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland

Mikko Salmela ,

Viljanpäivät. Esitelmää referoitiin laajasti 10.9. Keskipohjanmaa-lehdessä otsikolla "Kylä on myös kulttuurin tuottaja" ja 10.9. Kaleva-lehdessä otsikolla "Liberalismi yhää haaste suomalaisille"., Mikko Salmela, 09.09.2000 → 31.12.2011, Finland

Arvojen hämärydestä*, 2 ohjelmaa 6-osaisessa sarjassa Ylen Ykkösellä, Mikko Salmela, 01.01.2001 → 31.12.2011, France

Satakunnan kriittinen korkeakoulu, Pori, Mikko Salmela, 20.11.2002 → 31.12.2011, Finland

Julkinen esitelmä, Mikko Salmela, 06.11.2007, Finland

Matti Sintonen ,

Helsinginseudun Duodecim-seuran symposium "Humanismi", Matti Sintonen, 15.09.2004 → 31.12.2011, Finland

Mikkelin Akatemia, Arkinen tiede, tieteellinen arki -seminaari, Matti Sintonen, 02.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Finland

Neurocafe, Matti Sintonen, 02.04.2004 → 31.12.2011, Finland

Talous-ja kulttuuriseminaari, Matti Sintonen, 19.05.2004 → 31.12.2011, Finland

haastattelu, Matti Sintonen, 01.01.2004 → 31.12.2011, Finland

Participation in radio programme

Tomi Kokkonen ,

Suora puhettal, Tomi Kokkonen, 11.12.2010

Ilkka Niiniluoto ,

Radio Vega, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 07.01.2009, Finland

YLE Areena Kultakuume, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 10.12.2010, Finland

Sami Pihlström ,

interview in radio program "Kultakuume", Sami Pihlström, 23.12.2010, Finland

Participation in TV programme

Ilkka Niiniluoto ,

TV1 uutiset, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 11.09.2006 → ..., Finland

MTV3 news, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 19.08.2007 → ..., Finland

YLE aamu-tv, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 22.02.2007 → ..., Finland

TV1 Prisma, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 10.11.2009, Finland

TV1 aamutv, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 08.01.2009, Finland

TV1 aamutv, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 20.05.2009, Finland

TV3 uutiset, Ilkka Niiniluoto, 13.11.2009, Finland

Appendix B.b.

Maria Forsman, Chief Information Specialist, DSocSc
Helsinki University Library 7.7.2011

The bibliometric analyses by Helsinki University Library (HULib)

Background: The bibliometric analyses – especially citation analyses – have raised a lot of discussion and critics among researchers in social sciences and humanities. Researchers view that bibliometric analyses are often unfair to these fields of sciences because they do not give a good enough picture of the publishing. Citation databases – Web of Science and Scopus – cover only weakly the main publications in these fields. Also, in humanities and social sciences monograph is still the main form of publishing, and it does not include in these article databases.

At the University of Helsinki, the above mentioned concerns have been taken into account in the evaluation. The Evaluation Office has ordered analyses from the Helsinki University Library (HULib) for the participating researcher communities that are weakly represented in Web of Science. The database for the HULib analyses is TUHAT (<https://tuhat.halvi.helsinki.fi/portal/en/>) including all the publications that the researchers have considered important.

Based on this data, information specialists at HULib have carried out the following analyses:

- 1) Number of authors/publication/year as a table; a pie of authors/publication in the period 2005-2010;
- 2) Language of publication/year; a pie of language of publication in the period 2005-2010;
- 3) Articles/journal/year; journals have been compared by ISSN with the Norwegian, Australian and ERIH (2007-2008) journal ranking lists; number of articles in ranked journals;
- 4) Publisher/monograph type (according to TUHAT database); monographs have been compared with the Norwegian publisher ranking list. According to this, it has been counted how many monographs are published by a leading scientific publisher (2) or a scientific publisher (1).
- 5) Conference publications (from TUHAT database) especially in computer sciences; compared with the Australian conference ranking list.

Where relevant, some additional analyses and notes concerning the publication culture of a scientific field have been added. Overall, these analyses complement the other evaluation material and lists of the publications of the participating researcher communities.

If the publications of the RCs were less than 50 or/and the internal coverage less than 40 percentage, the WoS analyses were considered not reliable. These RCs were 58 altogether.

In addition, both Leiden and Library analyses were done to the RCs if WoS analyses covered less than 40 per cent of the peer review (A+C) publications of the RC. These RCs were 8 altogether.

The appendix includes the analyses of the RC under discussion.

**Analysis of publications by Helsinki University
Library – 66 RCs altogether**

Biological, Agricultural and Veterinary Sciences

Luukkanen, Olavi - VITRI
Valsta, Lauri - SUVALUE

Natural Sciences

Abrahamsson, Pekka - SOFTSYS
Kangasharju, Jussi - NODES
Ukkonen, Esko - ALKO
Väänänen, Jouko - HLG

Humanities

Aejmelaeus, Anneli - CSTT
Anttonen, Pertti - CMVG
Dunderberg, Ismo - FC
Havu, Eva - CoCoLaC
Heikkilä, Markku - RCSP
Heinämaa, Sara - SHC
Henriksson, Markku - CITA
Janhunen, Juha - LDHFTA
Kajava Mika, - AMNE
Klippi, Anu - Interaction
Knuuttila, Simo - PPMP
Koskenniemi, Kimmo - BAULT
Lauha, Aila - CECH
Lavento, Mika - ARCH-HU
Lukkarinen, Ville - AHCI
Lyytikäinen, Pirjo - GLW
Mauranen, Anna - LFP
Meinander, Henrik - HIST
Nevalainen, Terttu - VARIENG
Pettersson, Bo - ILLC
Pulkkinen, Tuja - Gender Studies
Pyrhönen, Heta - ART
Ruokanen, Mikka - RELDIAL
Saarinen, Risto - RELSOC
Sandu, Gabriel - LMPS
Tarasti, Eero - MusSig
Vehmas-Lehto, Inkeri - TraST
Östman, Jan-Ola - LMS

Social Sciences

Airaksinen, Timo - PPH
Engeström, Yrjö - CRADLE
Granberg, Leo - TRANSRURBAN
Haila, Anne - Sociopolis
Hautamäki, Jarkko - CEA
Heinonen, Visa - KUMU
Helén, Ilpo - STS
Hukkanen, Janne - GENU
Jallinoja, Riitta - SBII
Kaartinen, Timo - SCA
Kettunen, Pauli - NordSoc
Kivinen, Markku - FCREES
Koponen, Juhani - DEVERELE
Koskenniemi, Martti - ECI
Kultti, Klaus - EAT
Lahelma, Elina - KUFE
Lanne, Markku - TSEM
Lavonen, Jari - RCMSER
Lehtonen, Risto - SocStats
Lindblom-Yläne, Sari - EdPsychHE
Nieminen, Hannu - MECOL
Nuotio, Kimmo - Law
Nyman, Göte - METEORI
Ollikainen, Markku - ENFIGO
Pirttilä-Backman, Anna-Maija - DYNASOBIC
Rahkonen, Keijo - CulCap
Roos, J P - HELPS
Simola, Hannu - SOCE-DGI
Sulkunen, Pekka - PosPus
Sumelius, John - AG ECON
Vaattovaara, Mari - STRUTSI
Vainio, Martti - SigMe

The next appendix includes the analyses of the
RC under discussion.

INTERNATIONAL EVALUATION OF RESEARCH AND DOCTORAL TRAINING AT THE UNIVERSITY
OF HELSINKI

29.6.2011 PJK /19.4.2012 MF

PUBLICATION DATA 2005-2010

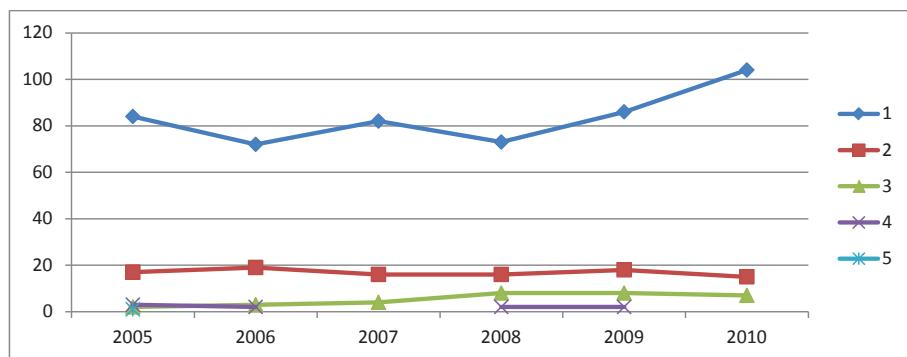
RC/LMPS/Sandu

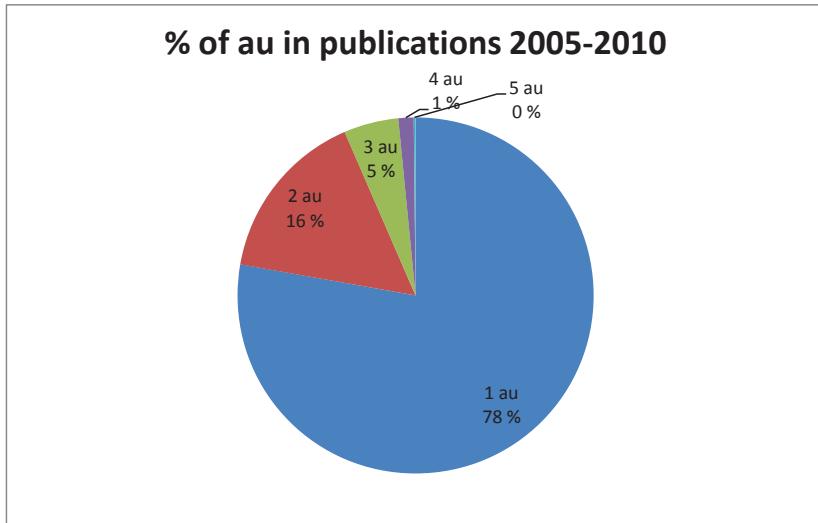
Category 1. ,*The research of the participating community represents the international cutting edge in its field.*

Number of authors in publications/year

| No. of authors | 2010 | 2005 | 2007 | 2006 | 2008 | 2009 | Grand Total |
|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| 1 | 104 | 84 | 82 | 72 | 73 | 86 | 501 |
| 2 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 101 |
| 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 32 |
| 4 | | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| 5 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Grand Total | 126 | 107 | 102 | 96 | 99 | 114 | 644 |

The publications have mostly only one author (78 %).

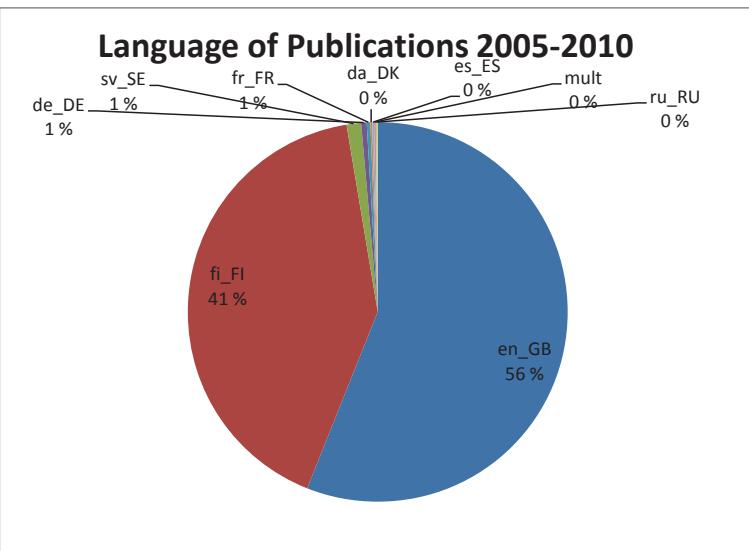




Language of publication / Year

| Language | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | Grand Total |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| English en_GB | 55 | 50 | 55 | 58 | 68 | 75 | 361 |
| Finnish fi_FI | 51 | 43 | 42 | 38 | 43 | 49 | 266 |
| Swedish sv_SE | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| German de_DE | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 |
| French fr_FR | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Danish da_DK | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Spanish es_ES | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Multiple languages mult | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Russian ru_RU | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Grand Total | 107 | 96 | 102 | 99 | 114 | 126 | 644 |

The commonest language is English (56 %), as Finnish (41 %) in the second place.



Journal / Year / Total

| Journal | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | Grand Total |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------|
| Niin & näin : filosofinen aikakauslehti. | 6 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| Yliopisto : Helsingin yliopiston tiedelehti | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 |
| Tieteessä tapahtuu | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| Helsingin Sanomat | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 8 |
| Tiede & edistys | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | 7 |
| Journal of Economic Methodology | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Erkenntnis | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Psykologia | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 5 |
| Yliopistolainen : Helsingin yliopiston henkilöstölehti | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 5 |
| Ajatus | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 |
| Kanava | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 |
| Transactions of the Charles S. Peirce Society | | | 1 | | | 3 | 4 |
| Cognitio | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| Futura | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Kansalliskirjasto | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 |
| Philosophical Studies : an international journal for philosophy in the analytic tradition | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Philosophy of the Social Sciences | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Semiotica | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Synthese | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 |

| Theoria | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Universitas Helsingiensis : a quarterly | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Accounting, Organizations and Society | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Analysis | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Annals of Pure and Applied Logic | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Arttu | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| British Journal for the Philosophy of Science | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Bulletin of Symbolic Logic | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Filosofia.fi | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Foundations of Science | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| Hiidenkivi | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| History of Philosophy Quarterly | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| Inner World Audio | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| J.UCS the journal of universal computer science. | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| Journal of Consciousness Studies | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Journal of Philosophical Research | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Mathematical Logic Quarterly | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Metaphilosophy | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| Metapsychology online reviews | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Mind & Society | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Perspectives on Science | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Philosophia Mathematica | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Philosophy of Science | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Pohjalainen | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Prima : Elinkeinoelämän keskusliiton lehti. | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Science Studies : a Scandinavian journal published by the Finnish Society for Science Studies | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| 6Moons.com | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| American Journal of Theology & Philosophy | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Apteenkin hyllyltä : Yliopiston apteenkin asiakaslehti. | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Archive for Mathematical Logic | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Arkhimedes | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Axiomathes | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Biology and Philosophy | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| BioSocieties | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| British Journal for the History of Philosophy | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Chinese semiotic studies (CSS) | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Chydenius : Osuuspankkiryhmän talousjulkaisu. | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Cognitive systems research | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Computational Statistics & Data Analysis | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Contemporary Pragmatism | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Critical Horizons | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Discussion paper | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Dosis | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Economics and Philosophy | | | | | | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Environment and Planning A | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Erasmus journal for philosophy and economics | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Ethical Theory and Moral Practice | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Ethics | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Etusivu opetusministeriön verkko-lehti. | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| European Journal of Philosophy | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| European Journal of Political Economy | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| European Journal of Political Theory | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Helsingin yliopiston vuosikertomus. | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| History and Philosophy of Logic | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Human affairs | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Humana mente | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Humanistilehti | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| International Journal for Philosophy of Religion | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| International Journal of Signs and Semiotic Systems | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| International Studies in the Philosophy of Science | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Janus : sosiaalipoliittikan ja sosiaalityön tutkimuksen aikakauslehti | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Journal for General Philosophy of Science | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Journal of Cognitive Science | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Journal of Logic, Language and Information | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Journal of Medical Ethics | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Journal of Philosophical Logic | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Journal of Philosophy | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Journal of Religious Ethics | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Journal of Social Philosophy | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Journal of the History of Ideas | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Kasvatus | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Lahden yliopistokeskuksen toimintakertomus | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Language & History | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Lecture Notes in Computer Science | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Liikunta & Tiede | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Linguistics and the Human Sciences. | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Lodz papers in pragmatics. | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Logic journal of the IGPL | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Method & Theory in the Study of Religion | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Midwest Studies in Philosophy | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Mind and Matter | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Neuroquantology | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| News and views | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Notices of the American Mathematical Society | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Notre Dame philosophical reviews | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Nya Argus | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Palmenia : Koulutus- ja kehittämiskeskus Palmenian asiakaslehti. | 1 | | | | | 1 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Perusta | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Philosophia scientiae : travaux d'histoire et de philosophie des sciences | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Philosophical Quarterly | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Philosophical Topics | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Philosophy Compass | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Pluralist | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Tampere Club series | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Prolegomena | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Protosociology : an international journal of interdisciplinary research. | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Public Choice | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Quarterly Review of Biology | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Res Publica | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Revue Internationale de Philosophie | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Science, Technology & Society | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Seniropettaja | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Simulation & Gaming | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Slagmark | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Social Epistemology | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Sosiologia | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Southern Journal of Philosophy | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Stanford encyclopedia of philosophy | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Stat.fi : Tilastokeskuksen asiakaslehti | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Storia del Pensiero Economico. Nuova Serie | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Studia Logica | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Studies in History and Philosophy of Science | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Studies in logic. | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Synteesi : taiteiden välisten tutkimuksen aikakauslehti | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Taloussanomat | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| The Baltic International Yearbook of Cognition, Logic and Communication | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Theory and Decision | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Thesis Eleven | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Tiede | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Tiedepolitiikka | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Töölöläinen : Töölön, Meilahden ja Länsi-Pasilan kaupunginosalehti | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Valtiotyönantaja. | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Vartija : ihminen, uskonto, yhteiskunta. | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Vipu : kestävää kehitystä edistävää tekniikkaa esittelevä lehti | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| WIP-uutiset : WSOY:n tiedotuslehti kirjakaupoille | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Virittäjä | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Voprosy èkonomiki | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Grand Total | 54 | 39 | 47 | 36 | 41 | 49 | 266 |

The following titles were excluded from the table (not journals):

- Vihdin Enäjärvi-projekti vuosina 1998-2004
 - J. V. Snellman

Journal ranking (Norway, Australia, ERIH)

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|---|----|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| Mind & Society | 2 | | C | | B | | | B | | |
| Perspectives on Science | 2 | | C | | B | | | | | |
| Philosophia Mathematica | 2 | 1 | B | | B | | | | | |
| Philosophy of Science | 2 | 2 | A* | | A | | | A | | |
| Science Studies : a Scandinavian journal published by the Finnish Society for Science Studies | 2 | 1 | B | | B | | | | | |
| American Journal of Theology & Philosophy | 1 | 1 | C | | | | | | | |
| Archive for Mathematical Logic | 1 | 1 | B | | | | | B | | |
| Axiomathes | 1 | | B | | | | | | | |
| Biology and Philosophy | 1 | 2 | A* | | B | | | A | | |
| BioSocieties | 1 | | C | | | | | | | |
| British Journal for the History of Philosophy | 1 | 2 | A | | | | | A | | |
| Cognitive systems research | 1 | 1 | C | | | | | | | |
| Computational Statistics & Data Analysis | 1 | 1 | A | | | | | | | |
| Contemporary Pragmatism | 1 | 1 | B | | | | | | | |
| Critical Horizons | 1 | 1 | A | | | | | | | |
| Economics and Philosophy | 1 | 1 | A | | A | | | A | | |
| Environment and Planning A | 1 | 2 | A | | | | | | | |
| Ethical Theory and Moral Practice | 1 | 1 | A | | | | | B | B | |
| Ethics | 1 | 2 | A* | | | | | A | A | |
| European Journal of Philosophy | 1 | 2 | A* | | | | | B | | |
| European Journal of Political Economy | 1 | 1 | A | | | | | | | |
| European Journal of Political Theory | 1 | 1 | A | | | | | | | |
| History and Philosophy of Logic | 1 | 1 | B | | B | | | B | | |
| Human affairs | 1 | 1 | C | | | | | | | |
| International Journal for Philosophy of Religion | 1 | 2 | A | | | | | B | A | |
| International Studies in the Philosophy of Science | 1 | 1 | A | | A | | | | | |
| Journal for General Philosophy of Science | 1 | 1 | B | | B | | | | | |
| Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour | 1 | 1 | B | | | | | C | | |
| Journal of Logic, Language and Information | 1 | 1 | A | | | A | | B | | |
| Journal of Medical Ethics | 1 | 2 | A | | | | | B | A | |
| Journal of Philosophical Logic | 1 | 2 | A* | | A | | | A | | |
| Journal of Philosophy | 1 | 2 | A* | | A | | | A | | |
| Journal of Religious Ethics | 1 | 2 | A | | | | | B | | |
| Journal of Social Philosophy | 1 | 2 | A | | | | | | | |
| Journal of the History of Ideas | 1 | 2 | A | | A | | A | | | |
| Kasvatus | 1 | | | | | | C | | | |
| Language & History | 1 | | C | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----------|----|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|
| Lecture Notes in Computer Science | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Linguistics and the Human Sciences. | 1 | 1 | B | | | | | | | | |
| Logic journal of the IGPL | 1 | 1 | B | | B | | | | | | |
| Method & Theory in the Study of Religion | 1 | 2 | A | | | | | | | | A |
| Midwest Studies in Philosophy | 1 | 2 | A* | | B | | | | A | | |
| Mind and Matter | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Notices of the American Mathematical Society | 1 | 1 | B | | | | | | | | |
| Nya Argus | 1 | | | | | C | | | | | |
| Philosophia scientiae : travaux d'histoire et de philosophie des sciences | 1 | 1 | C | | C | | | | | | |
| Philosophical Quarterly | 1 | 2 | A* | | | | | | A | | |
| Philosophical Topics | 1 | 2 | A | | | | | | B | | |
| Philosophy Compass | 1 | 1 | A | | | | | | | | |
| Pluralist | 1 | | C | | | | | | | | |
| Prolegomena | 1 | 1 | C | | | | | | | | |
| Public Choice | 1 | 2 | A | | | | | | | | |
| Quarterly Review of Biology | 1 | 1 | A* | | | | | | | | |
| Res Publica | 1 | 1 | B | | | | | | B | | |
| Revue Internationale de Philosophie | 1 | 1 | A | | | | | | B | | |
| Science, Technology & Society | 1 | | C | | | | | | | | |
| Simulation & Gaming | 1 | 1 | A | | | | | | | | |
| Slagmark | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Social Epistemology | 1 | | A | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Journal of Philosophy | 1 | 2 | A | | | | | | B | | |
| Stanford encyclopedia of philosophy | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Studia Logica | 1 | 1 | A | | A | | | | A | | |
| Theory and Decision | 1 | 1 | A | | B | | | | A | C | |
| Thesis Eleven | 1 | 1 | A | | | | | | | | |
| Vartija : ihminen, uskonto, yhteiskunta. | 1 | | | | | | | | | C | |
| Virittäjä | 1 | 2 | C | | | C | | | | | |

Amount of ranked articles (Norway)

| Norway | Journal articles |
|---------|------------------|
| Level 2 | 49 |
| Level 1 | 63 |

Amount of ranked articles (Australian)

| Australia | Journal articles |
|-----------|------------------|
| Level A* | 20 |
| Level A | 45 |
| Level B | 33 |
| Level C | 36 |

Book publishers

Publisher ranking (based on Norwegian ranking list)

2 = leading scientific

1 =scientific

no = non-scientific or not ranked

C1 Published scientific monograph (15)

C2 Edited book, compilation, conference proceeding or special issue of journal (34)

D5 Text book or professional handbook or guidebook or dictionary (1)

E2 Popular monograph (1)

7 books of 51 have been published by a high ranked leading scientific publisher, 26 by a ranked scientific publisher.

| Publisher | c1_scientific_monograph | c2_edited_book_compilation_conferenceproceedings_special | d5_textbook_professiona_l_handbook | e2_popular_monograph | Grand Total | Publisher ranking |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Springer | 2 | 7 | | | 9 | 1 |
| Philosophical Society of Finland = Societas philosophica Fennica | 1 | 6 | | | 7 | no |
| Gaudeamus | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| College Publications | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Helsinki University Press = Yliopistopaino kustannus | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Cambridge University Press | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Continuum | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Edita | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Edita Prima | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Elsevier | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Erasmus University Rotterdam | 1 | | | | 1 | no |
| Gaudeamus Helsinki University Press | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Imprint Academic | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----|
| John Benjamins | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Journal of Economic Methodology | | 1 | | | 1 | no |
| Kluwer Academic Publishers | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| niin & näin -kirjat | 1 | | | | 1 | no |
| Oxford University Press | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Palgrave Macmillan | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Reidel | | 1 | | | 1 | no |
| Rodopi | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Suomalainen teologinen kirjallisuusseura | 1 | | | | 1 | no |
| Tampere University Press | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| University of Helsinki | | 1 | | | 1 | no |
| University of Helsinki, Department of Philosophy | | 1 | | | 1 | no |
| University of Helsinki, Department of Philosophy (Helsingin yliopisto, teoreettisen filosofian ja filosofian (ruotsinkiel.) sekä käytännöllisen filosofian oppaineet) | | 1 | | | 1 | no |
| University of Helsinki, Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies | | 1 | | | 1 | no |
| University of Tampere | 1 | | | | 1 | no |
| University Press of America | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Walter de Gruyter | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Vrin | 1 | | | | 1 | no |
| Grand Total | 15 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 51 | |

**University of Helsinki
Administrative Publications 80/97
Evaluations**

**ISBN 978-952-10-7517-9 (PDF)
ISSN 1795-5513 (Online)**

Internet address:
http://www.helsinki.fi/julkaisut/aineisto/rc_evaluation2012/hallinnon_julkaisuja_80_97_2012.pdf



**HELSINGIN YLIOPISTO
HELSINGFORS UNIVERSITET
UNIVERSITY OF HELSINKI**